

Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Volume One

Volume one of Families of Linares, Nuevo Leon contains marriage information from the first 675 marriage records found on the FamilySearch.org browse online collection. The marriages in volume one occurred in the time span of January 25, 1713 to January 11, 1753. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generation descendant reports. Most of the non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index. The first 89 marriage records come film number 728136, The rest from film number 726480.

Warning!! Many of the brides and grooms in this period did not have surnames. Be aware that in some cases I may have placed part of a given name in the surname database field.

I think my interpretations, as presented in this volume, should be very helpful for those that view the world in black and white. They can also help those that understand that the truth includes many shades of gray. You are welcomed to view my work as indisputable. I do not. If you want to see the records with your own eyes, use the provided image numbers to quickly locate the original records on the internet.

I want you to find any and or all of these church marriage records. The image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record is given with the hope that you can locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before.

Steps to finding the first marriage in this volume

- 1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
Click on "**Browse All Published Collections**" found below the map of the world.
- 2.) Click on "**Mexico**" found in the Place list on left.
- 3.) Click on "**Nuevo Leon**" found in left column under Place.
- 4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Nuevo Leon, Catholic etc.**"
- 5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
- 6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Linares**"
- 7.) Click on "**Santa Iglesia Catedral**"
- 8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Bautismos 1712-1718**"
- 9.) Image 1 will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size.
Image one has the large number **728136** in white.
- 10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" followed by a box with a 1 then "of 517".
Type **44** in the box to view the marriage record. These steps might change at any time.

Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 157. People are sorted first by last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first.

The title field may include any of the following labels: (adopted, Alguacil Mayor, Capitan, castiza, criollo, coyote, esclavo, indio, lobo, mestizo, morisco, mulato, negro, Soldado,, tresalvo, Tribes (Borrado, Casique, Chichimeco, Hualahuises, Otomi, Otomite, Tlaxcalteco).

**Marriage of
indio Borrado Jacinto (---)**

Image 44-1

1. **indio Borrado Jacinto (---)**. He married on 25 Jan 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Borrado Agustina (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Matias (---)**

Image 44-2

1. **indio Matias (---)**. He married on 25 Jan 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Micaela Concepcion (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Felipe SANTIAGO**

Image 47-1

1. **indio Felipe SANTIAGO**. He married on 28 Apr 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan JOSEPH**

Image 47-2

1. **indio Juan JOSEPH**. He married on 20 May 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Bernarda CANTU**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Manuel ALVAREZ**

Image 47-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Manuel ALVAREZ**. He married on 4 Jun 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria ROSA**.

**Marriage of
indio Matias MARTINEZ**

Image 47-6

1. **indio Matias MARTINEZ**. He married on 5 Jun 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela SANTOS**.

**Marriage of
indio Salvador HERNANDEZ
Image 47-4**

1. **indio Salvador HERNANDEZ**. He married on 5 Jun 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Clara (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph MARTIN and india Maria Francisca (---)
Image 47-5**

1. **indio Joseph MARTIN**. He married on 5 Jun 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca (---)**.

Children of indio Joseph MARTIN and india Maria Francisca (---) were as follows:

+ 2 i **indio Felipe Martin CASTRO**. He married **mulata libre Ana Maria AMBRIS**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Felipe Martin CASTRO** (Joseph). He married on 8 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria AMBRIS**, daughter of Santiago AMBRIS and Catarina MARTINEZ GRANADOS.

Children of indio Felipe Martin CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria AMBRIS were as follows:

3 i **Pascual Bailon CASTRO**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Simon PERALES and mestiza Pascuala REYES
Image 47-7**

1. **mestizo Simon PERALES**. He married on 7 Jun 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Pascuala REYES**.

Children of mestizo Simon PERALES and mestiza Pascuala REYES were as follows:

2 i **Juan PERALES**, christened 21 Apr 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Antonio PADILLA
Image 47-8**

1. **mulato libre Antonio PADILLA**. He married on 19 Jun 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Magdalena (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria GONZALEZ**

Image 47-9

1. **mestizo Juan Valentin AGUIRRE**. He married on 21 Jun 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GONZALEZ**.

Children of mestizo Juan Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Andres AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Dec 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Paula Marcela AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Feb 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE**. He married (1) **Maria Rita CANTU**; (2) **Maria Josefa MANCHA**.

Generation 2

4. **Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE** (Juan Valentin). He married (1) on 12 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita CANTU**, daughter of Juan CANTU and Juana Josefa SOLANO; (2) on 8 Oct 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MANCHA**, christened 19 Mar 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego MANCHA and Luisa GARZA.

Children of Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Rita CANTU were as follows:

- 5 i **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Josefa MANCHA were as follows:

- 6 i **Rosa Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Jul 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Anaclea Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jul 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Maximiliana AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Oct 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Pascual OLIVARES
Image 48-6**

1. **mestizo Pascual OLIVARES**. He married on 8 Sep 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Pascuala SOLANARES**.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel SANTIAGO
Image 48-7**

1. **indio Manuel SANTIAGO**. He married on 12 Sep 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Agustina ROSA**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan SANTIAGO**

Image 48-8

1. **indio Juan SANTIAGO**. He married on 12 Sep 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Monica CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Miguel CRUZ****Image 48-10**

1. **indio Miguel CRUZ**. He married on 25 Sep 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rosa Maria RESIA**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan VENTURA****Image 48-9**

1. **indio Juan VENTURA**. He married on 25 Sep 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Melchora REYES**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Antonio RODRIGUEZ****Image 48-11**

1. **mestizo Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 25 Sep 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Marcela CHAVEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Sebastian SANTIAGO****Image 50-1**

1. **indio Sebastian SANTIAGO**. He married on 30 Sep 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis Ambrosia (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro VELASQUEZ PARDO****Image 48-1**

1. **indio Pedro VELASQUEZ PARDO**. He married on 29 Oct 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Pascuala CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio (---)****Image 48-2**

1. **indio Juan Antonio (---)**. He married on 5 Nov 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rosa Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan JOSEPH
Image 48-3**

1. **indio Juan JOSEPH**. He married on 5 Nov 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Francisco SANTIAGO
Image 48-4**

1. **indio Francisco SANTIAGO**. He married on 19 Nov 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Melchora REYES**.

**Marriage of
Capitan Antonio PORRAS
Image 48-5**

1. **Capitan Antonio PORRAS**. He married on 30 Nov 1713 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita TREVINO**.

**Marriage of
indio Otomi Lorenzo REYES
Image 50-2**

1. **indio Otomi Lorenzo REYES**. He married on 1 Jan 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Otomi Josefa ROSARIO**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Tomas VILLAFUERTE
Image 50-3**

1. **mestizo Tomas VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 8 Jan 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Tomasa Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio CRUZ
Image 50-5**

1. **indio Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 28 Jan 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Andrea HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Ignacio OVALLE and Juliana JIMENEZ**

Image 50-4

1. **Ignacio OVALLE**. He married on 28 Jan 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana JIMENEZ**.

Children of Ignacio OVALLE and Juliana JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Alejandro OVALLE**, christened 29 Nov 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Blas GUEVARA**

Image 50-6

1. **mestizo Blas GUEVARA**. He married on 1 Feb 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Bartola BERMUDEZ**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Pedro ARREDONDO and mulata Teresa BARRON**

Image 50-7

1. **mestizo Pedro ARREDONDO**. He married on 8 Feb 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Teresa BARRON**.

Children of mestizo Pedro ARREDONDO and mulata Teresa BARRON were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria REDONDO**, christened 29 Oct 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Francisco PERALES**

Image 50-8

1. **mestizo Francisco PERALES**. He married on 13 Feb 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Antonia CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
coyote Marcos ALVARADO**

Image 50-9

1. **coyote Marcos ALVARADO**. He married on 20 May 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

coyota Luisa SALAS.

**Marriage of
indio Juan MANUEL
Image 50-10**

1. **indio Juan MANUEL.** He married on 27 May 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Luis Joseph ROMERO and mulata Ignacia Teresa (---)
Image 52-1**

1. **mulato Luis Joseph ROMERO.** He married on 24 Jun 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ignacia Teresa (---)**.

Children of mulato Luis Joseph ROMERO and mulata Ignacia Teresa (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Encarnacion ROMERO**, christened 26 Mar 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **india Laborio Manuela ROMERO.** She married on 30 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Salvador RAMIREZ.**
- 4 iii **Cristobal Onofre ROMERO**, christened 20 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Luis MARTIN
Image 52-2**

1. **indio Luis MARTIN.** He married on 4 Jul 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela Asencion (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph SANTIAGO
Image 52-3**

1. **indio Joseph SANTIAGO.** He married on 5 Jul 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela Salvadora (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Antonio MELO and mestiza Bernarda CANDELARIA
Image 52-5**

1. **mestizo Antonio MELO.** He married on 10 Jul 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Bernarda CANDELARIA.**

Children of mestizo Antonio MELO and mestiza Bernarda CANDELARIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Andres Lucas MELO**, christened 25 Oct 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Cayetano REYES

Image 52-4

1. **mulato Cayetano REYES**. He married on 10 Jul 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria PEREZ**.

Marriage of indio Juan ANTONIO

Image 52-6

1. **indio Juan ANTONIO**. He married on 24 Jul 1714 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ANGIANO**.

Marriage of indio Juan CAYETANO

Image 53-1

1. **indio Juan CAYETANO**. He married on 3 Mar 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

Descendants of mestizo Julian MARTINEZ and mestiza Paula AGUILAR

Image 52-9

1. **mestizo Julian MARTINEZ**. He married on 3 Mar 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Paula AGUILAR**.

Children of mestizo Julian MARTINEZ and mestiza Paula AGUILAR were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Mateo MARTINEZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Salome HERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Pedro Matias MARTINEZ**. He married on 14 Feb 1760 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bartola ARGUIJO**, daughter of Mateo ARGUIJO and Quiteria HERNANDEZ.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Margarita MARTINEZ**. She married **indio Pedro CIRILO**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Mateo MARTINEZ** (Julian). He married on 19 Apr 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Salome HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Aparicio HERNANDEZ and Tomasa LARA.

Children of mulato libre Mateo MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria Salome HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Juan Pascual MARTINEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1759 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Rosalia MARTINEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1763 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **india Maria Simona MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1772 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **mulato libre Jose Miguel MARTINEZ**.

4. **india Maria Margarita MARTINEZ** (Julian). She married on 15 Feb 1760 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro CIRILO**, son of Simon JESUS and Felipa SANTIAGO.

Children of india Maria Margarita MARTINEZ and indio Pedro CIRILO were as follows:

- 9 i **Joseph Damacio CIRILO**, christened 23 Dec 1761 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Pedro Joseph BACA**, christened 1 Nov 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **mulato Salvador MURILLO**

Image 52-8

1. **mulato Salvador MURILLO**. He married on 3 Mar 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Dominga Josefa** (---).

Descendants of **indio Nicolas HERNANDEZ and india Simona CRUZ**

Image 52-7

1. **indio Nicolas HERNANDEZ**. He married on 3 Mar 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Simona CRUZ**.

Children of indio Nicolas HERNANDEZ and india Simona CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 May 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Bernardo CRUZ**

Image 53-2

1. **Bernardo CRUZ**. He married on 27 May 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.

Marriage of

mulato Joseph SANCHEZ

Image 53-3

1. **mulato Joseph SANCHEZ**. He married on 29 May 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Antonia VASQUEZ**.

Marriage of mestizo Salvador LOPEZ

Image 53-4

1. **mestizo Salvador LOPEZ**. He married on 2 Jul 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Tomasa SAN JUAN**.

Descendants of mestizo Diego MARROQUIN and Eugenia NABO

Image 53-5

1. **mestizo Diego MARROQUIN**. He married on 3 Jul 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eugenia NABO**.

Children of mestizo Diego MARROQUIN and Eugenia NABO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Andres MARROQUIN , christened 13 Dec 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Antonia MARROQUIN , christened 22 Jan 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | Ana Maria MARROQUIN . She married mestizo Joseph GALLARDO . |
| 5 | iv | Antonio Vicente MARROQUIN , christened 1 Feb 1735 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **Ana Maria MARROQUIN** (Diego). She married on 10 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph GALLARDO**, son of Francisco GALLARDO and Juana Maria FLORES.

Children of Ana Maria MARROQUIN and mestizo Joseph GALLARDO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 6 | i | mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO , christened 31 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Francisco Antonio GALLARDO , christened 6 Feb 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO . |
| 9 | iv | mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO . |
| 10 | v | mulata libre Maria Andrea GALLARDO . |
| 11 | vi | mulato Juan Ireneo GALLARDO . |
| 12 | vii | mestizo Jose Bernardo GALLARDO . |

Marriage of mulato Juan MUNOZ

Image 53-6

1. **mulato Juan MUNOZ**. He married on 5 Jul 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Descendants of
Diego PEREZ VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CUMPLIDO**

Image 53-7

1. **Diego PEREZ VALDEZ**. He married on 26 Jul 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia CUMPLIDO**.

Children of Diego PEREZ VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CUMPLIDO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Jesus PEREZ VALDEZ , christened 2 Jan 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Esteban PEREZ VALDEZ , christened 2 Jan 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Salvdor Orta VALDEZ , christened 12 Aug 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Basilia Rosalia VALDEZ , christened 24 Jun 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | Juan Basilio VALDEZ , christened 24 Jun 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 27 Mar 1773 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. He married Maria Ana SANCHEZ . |

Generation 2

6. **Juan Basilio VALDEZ** (Diego), christened 24 Jun 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 27 Mar 1773 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ana SANCHEZ**, daughter of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Juan Basilio VALDEZ and Maria Ana SANCHEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 7 | i | Maria Josefa Irene VALDEZ , christened 12 Apr 1765 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 8 | ii | Joseph Joaquin Lino VALDEZ , christened 1 Oct 1766 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 9 | iii | Maria Josefa Neria VALDEZ , christened 19 May 1771 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 10 | iv | Joseph Juan Eulogio VALDEZ , christened 20 Mar 1773 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
mestizo Clemente ARIZMENDI**

Image 53-8

1. **mestizo Clemente ARIZMENDI**. He married on 12 Sep 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GUERRERO**.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel CRUZ
Image 53-9**

1. **indio Manuel CRUZ**. He married on 20 Oct 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Gaspar REYES
Image 53-10**

1. **indio Gaspar REYES**. He married on 30 Oct 1715 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
Sebastian HERNANDEZ
Image 54-1**

1. **Sebastian HERNANDEZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petronila CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
Juan ROMERO
Image 54-2**

1. **Juan ROMERO**. He married on 8 Feb 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa ARREDONDO**.

**Marriage of
indio Casique Felipe SANTIAGO
Image 56-1**

1. **indio Casique Felipe SANTIAGO**. He married on 8 May 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ignacia RUBIO**.

**Descendants of
mulato Jose Mateo BALBANEDA and Pascuala ALVAREZ
Image 56-2**

1. **mulato Jose Mateo BALBANEDA**. He married on 20 May 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pascuala ALVAREZ**.

Children of mulato Jose Mateo BALBANEDA and Pascuala ALVAREZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph BALBANEDA**, christened 18 Oct 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Descendants of
Diego SANTIAGO and Maria Teresa CHAVEZ
Image 56-3**

1. **Diego SANTIAGO**. He married on 24 May 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa CHAVEZ**.

Children of Diego SANTIAGO and Maria Teresa CHAVEZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph SANTIAGO**, christened 10 Aug 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan VILLAFUERTE and Josefa JIMENEZ
Image 56-4**

1. **Juan VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 30 May 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa JIMENEZ**.

Children of Juan VILLAFUERTE and Josefa JIMENEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph VILLAFUERTE**, christened 28 Feb 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Manuel ESTRADA
Image 56-5**

1. **mestizo Joseph Manuel ESTRADA**, son of Juan ESTRADA and Juana CANDELARIA. He married on 3 Jun 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan SOTELO
Image 56-6**

1. **mulato Juan SOTELO**. He married on 13 Jun 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ROSA**.

**Descendants of
Juan CANTU and Juana Josefa SOLANO
Image 57-1**

1. **Juan CANTU**. He married on 24 Jun 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa SOLANO**.

Children of Juan CANTU and Juana Josefa SOLANO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Rita CANTU**. She married **Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rita CANTU** (Juan). She married on 12 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE**, son of mestizo Juan Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Rita CANTU and Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Andres CASAS and Maria Sanjuan BEJARANO and Catarina CANTU Image 57-2

1. **Andres CASAS**, son of Andres CASAS and Juana SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 29 Jun 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sanjuan BEJARANO**; (2) on 16 Nov 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina CANTU**, daughter of coyote Antonio CANTU and coyota Leonor GARZA.

Children of Andres CASAS and Maria Sanjuan BEJARANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Mateo CASAS**, christened 3 Oct 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Ana Maria CASAS**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Ascensio Joseph CRUZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Andres CRUZ and Francisca LUCIA.

Children of Andres CASAS and Catarina CANTU were as follows:

- 4 i **Joseph Antonio CASAS**, christened 23 Oct 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 ii **Maria Margarita CASAS**, christened 30 Sep 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan ESCAMILLA and Lorenza VEGA Image 57-3

1. **Juan ESCAMILLA**. He married on 7 Aug 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza VEGA**.

Children of Juan ESCAMILLA and Lorenza VEGA were as follows:

- 2 i **Bartolome ESCAMILLA**, christened 5 Sep 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **mestizo Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA**. He married on 8 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.
4 iii **castiza Maria ESCAMILLA**. She married on 30 Jul 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alejandro SANTOS**, son of Juan SANTOS and Pasquala

ANGELES.

**Marriage of
Francisco ROSA**
Image 57-4

1. **Francisco ROSA**. He married on 15 Aug 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dominga** (---).

**Marriage of
Miguel VARGAS AMAYA**
Image 57-5

1. **Miguel VARGAS AMAYA**. He married on 29 Aug 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria MORALES**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Pedro Joseph VILLAGRAN**
Image 57-6

1. **mestizo Pedro Joseph VILLAGRAN**. He married on 16 Sep 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra ANGELES**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Ramon PALOMARES**
Image 57-7

1. **mestizo Ramon PALOMARES**. He married on 18 Oct 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia** (---).

**Marriage of
Manuel Santiago AGUILAR**
Image 57-8

1. **Manuel Santiago AGUILAR**. He married on 29 Dec 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis** (---).

**Marriage of
indio Manuel HERNANDEZ**
Image 58-1

1. **indio Manuel HERNANDEZ**. He married on 28 Jan 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena** (---).

**Descendants of
Gregorio CASAS and Valeria GARCIA
Image 58-2**

1. **Gregorio CASAS**. He married on 7 Feb 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Valeria GARCIA**.

Children of Gregorio CASAS and Valeria GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Ignacio CASAS**, christened 6 Feb 1718 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco ARAMBULA
Image 58-4**

1. **Francisco ARAMBULA**. He married on 7 Feb 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Micaela HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Juan RAMIREZ and Josefa CHAVEZ
Image 58-3**

1. **Juan RAMIREZ**. He married on 7 Feb 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa CHAVEZ**.

Children of Juan RAMIREZ and Josefa CHAVEZ were as follows:

2 i **Bernardino RAMIREZ**, christened 27 May 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Francisco Javier RAMIREZ**, christened 16 May 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Juana RAMIREZ**, christened 20 Oct 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan MARTIN
Image 58-5**

1. **Juan MARTIN**. He married on 8 Feb 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza PASCUALA**.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio ALEJANDRO
Image 58-6**

1. **indio Antonio ALEJANDRO**. He married on 19 Apr 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa MORILLO**.

**Marriage of
Tomas POZO**
Image 58-7

1. **Tomas POZO**. He married on 20 Apr 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria TOVAR**.

**Marriage of
Matias HERRERA**
Image 58-8

1. **Matias HERRERA**. He married on 22 Apr 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasa SALDIVAR**.

**Marriage of
Juan AMBRIS**
Image 58-9

1. **Juan AMBRIS**. He married on 14 May 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARCIA**.

**Marriage of
Juan CAMARILLO**
Image 59-1

1. **Juan CAMARILLO**. He married on 24 Jun 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa VALLEJO**.

**Descendants of
Lorenzo MESA and Juana VALLEJO**
Images 58<>59

1. **Lorenzo MESA**. He married on 24 Jun 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana VALLEJO**.

Children of Lorenzo MESA and Juana VALLEJO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Salvador MESA**, christened 24 Jul 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Antonio Joseph MESA**, christened 19 Jun 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Pascual REYES**

Image 59-2

1. **Pascual REYES**. He married on 22 Aug 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
Juan EFIGENIO**

Image 59-3

1. **Juan EFIGENIO**. He married on 3 Oct 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GUERRERO**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Antonio MARTIN**

Image 59-5

1. **mestizo Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 7 Nov 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Rosa Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
Luis MORALES**

Image 60-1

1. **Luis MORALES** [274628]. He married on 21 Nov 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza CRUZ** [274629].

**Marriage of
Juan CARLOS**

Image 59-6

1. **Juan CARLOS**. He married on 21 Nov 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcela ROSALES**.

**Marriage of
Pedro RODRIGUEZ**

Image 60-2

1. **Pedro RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 26 Jan 1718 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ANGUINO**.

**Marriage of
Narciso GONZALEZ
Image 60-4**

1. **Narciso GONZALEZ**. He married on 6 Feb 1718 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Efigenia (---)**.

**Marriage of
Pedro CALIXTO
Image 60-3**

1. **Pedro CALIXTO**. He married on 6 Feb 1718 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca LEIVA**.

**Descendants of
Lorenzo ARISMENDEZ and Gertrudis MILAN CUELLO
Image 60-5**

1. **Lorenzo ARISMENDEZ**. He married on 6 Feb 1718 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis MILAN CUELLO**.

Children of Lorenzo ARISMENDEZ and Gertrudis MILAN CUELLO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Francisco Javier ARISMENDEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Javier ARISMENDEZ** (Lorenzo). He married on 13 May 1750 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Miguel MARTIN and Maria Catarina GUERRERO.

Children of Francisco Javier ARISMENDEZ and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Purificacion ARISMENDEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1754 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4 ii **Joseph Luis ARISMENDEZ**, born 10 Oct 1755 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 18 Oct 1755 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Carlos (---)
Image 60-7**

1. **mulato libre Carlos (---)**. He married on 22 Feb 1718 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa PEREZ**.

Marriage of

Joseph FRANCO**Image 60-6**

1. **Joseph FRANCO**. He married on 22 Feb 1718 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Felix GONZALEZ****Image 12-1**

1. **mulato Felix GONZALEZ**. He married on 2 Jan 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pascuala SANTOS**.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel CRUZ****Image 12-2**

1. **indio Manuel CRUZ**. He married on 2 Jan 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Elena LORENZA**.

**Marriage of
indio Nicolas RODRIGUEZ****Image 12-3**

1. **indio Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 9 Jan 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina PEREZ**.

**Descendants of
Manuel DIAZ GUERRERO and coyota Quiteria GARZA****Image 13-1**

1. **Manuel DIAZ GUERRERO**, son of Joseph DIAZ GUERRERO and Maria JIMENEZ. He married on 1 Feb 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Quiteria GARZA**, daughter of Gregorio GARZA and Josefa LOPEZ.

Children of Manuel DIAZ GUERRERO and coyota Quiteria GARZA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia Salome GUERRERO**, christened 24 Nov 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Manuel GAUNA****Image 13-2**

1. **Manuel GAUNA**, son of Ignacio GAUNA and Maria CRUZ. He married on 1 Feb 1729 in

Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Feliciana ZUNIGA**, daughter of Lazaro MARTIN and Gertrudis VASQUEZ.

**Marriage of
indio Domingo MARTIN**

Image 13-3

1. **indio Domingo MARTIN**. He married on 28 Feb 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dorotea AGUILAR**.

**Marriage of
Mateo HERNANDEZ**

Image 13-4

1. **Mateo HERNANDEZ**. He married on 28 Feb 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Joaquin QUINTANA**

Image 13-5

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin QUINTANA**, son of Marcos QUINTANA and Angela Josefa (---). He married on 2 May 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lusgarda Manuela NAJAR**, daughter of indio Alonso NAJAR and india Francisca MAGDALENA.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Geronimo RODRIGUEZ**

Image 13-6

1. **mulato libre Joseph Geronimo RODRIGUEZ**, son of mulato Antonio RODRIGUEZ and mulata Agustina AGUILAR. He married on 3 May 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
lobo Miguel GARCIA and india Andrea REYES**

Image 17-1

1. **lobo Miguel GARCIA**, son of lobo Lazaro GARCIA and india Juana CRUZ. He married on 30 Oct 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Andrea REYES**, daughter of indio Gaspar REYES and india Agustina PETRONA.

Children of lobo Miguel GARCIA and india Andrea REYES were as follows:

2 i **Andres Valentin GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Andres CASAS and Maria Sanjuan BEJARANO and Catarina
CANTU
Image 17-2**

1. **Andres CASAS**, son of Andres CASAS and Juana SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 29 Jun 1716 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sanjuan BEJARANO**; (2) on 16 Nov 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina CANTU**, daughter of coyote Antonio CANTU and coyota Leonor GARZA.

Children of Andres CASAS and Maria Sanjuan BEJARANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Mateo CASAS**, christened 3 Oct 1717 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Ana Maria CASAS**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Ascensio Joseph CRUZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Andres CRUZ and Francisca LUCIA.

Children of Andres CASAS and Catarina CANTU were as follows:

- 4 i **Joseph Antonio CASAS**, christened 23 Oct 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Margarita CASAS**, christened 30 Sep 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Ancestors of
indio Carlos LEON
Image 17-3**

1. **indio Carlos LEON**. He married on 28 Dec 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Teresa CRUZ**.

Children of indio Carlos LEON and india Juana Teresa CRUZ were as follows:

- i **Miguel Angel LEON**, christened 15 May 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Diego CRUZ
Image 17-4**

1. **indio Diego CRUZ**. He married on 28 Dec 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Nicolas HERNANDEZ
Image 17-5**

1. **Nicolas HERNANDEZ**. He married on 28 Dec 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

ANTONIA.

**Marriage of
indio Domingo BERNARDO**

Image 18-1

1. **indio Domingo BERNARDO.** He married on 9 Jan 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
india Andrea ANGELES.

**Marriage of
mulato criollo Julian CRUZ**

Images 17<>18

1. **mulato criollo Julian CRUZ.** He married on 9 Jan 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mestiza Felipa Catalina TREVINO.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph GARCIA ABREGO**

Image 18-1

1. **mestizo Joseph GARCIA ABREGO,** born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA ABREGO and Francisca GARZA. He married (1) on 16 Jan 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafaela PERALES;** (2) on 1 Jan 1738 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mestiza Josefa OLIVO.

**Marriage of
lobo Juan HERNANDEZ**

Image 18-2

1. **lobo Juan HERNANDEZ.** He married on 23 Jan 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
coyote Maria MADALENA.

**Descendants of
Miguel GARZA and Josefa VALDEZ**

Image 18-3

1. **Miguel GARZA.** He married on 13 Feb 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa VALDEZ.**

Children of Miguel GARZA and Josefa VALDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Rosa Maria GARZA, christened 14 Oct 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Gertrudis GARZA, christened 23 Oct 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Leonarda Josefa GARZA, christened 23 Aug 1750 in Linares, Nuevo |

Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
morisco Marcelo QUADROS and mulata Maria Olaya (---)
Image 19-1**

1. **morisco Marcelo QUADROS**. He married on 18 Feb 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mulata Maria Olaya (---).

Children of morisco Marcelo QUADROS and mulata Maria Olaya (---) were as follows:

2 i **Andres QUADROS**, christened 5 Dec 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ
Image 18-4**

1. **indio Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 18 Feb 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
india Juana Maria (---).

**Marriage of
indio Juan CRISTOSTO
Image 25-5**

1. **indio Juan CRISTOSTO**. He married on 19 Feb 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india
Lorenza CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
indio Geronimo ZAMUDIO and india Maria CANDELARIA
Image 19-2**

1. **indio Geronimo ZAMUDIO**. He married on 1 May 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
india Maria CANDELARIA.

Children of indio Geronimo ZAMUDIO and india Maria CANDELARIA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Gregorio ZAMUDIO**, christened 27 Mar 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

3 ii **Nicolasa ZAMUDIO**, christened 10 Jul 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
lobo Gregorio VALLE
Image 19-4**

1. **lobo Gregorio VALLE**. He married on 4 Jun 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata
Anastacia DOLORES**.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Dionisio (---) and mestiza Quiteria Leonarda (---)
Image 19-3**

1. **indio Joseph Dionisio (---)**. He married on 4 Jun 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Quiteria Leonarda (---)**.

Children of indio Joseph Dionisio (---) and mestiza Quiteria Leonarda (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Cecilia (---)**, christened 25 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mulato Tomas Antonio ESCAMILLA**. He married on 15 Sep 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Juana Catarina GAUNA**, christened 9 Mar 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Adriano GAUNA and Francisca AMAYA.

**Marriage of
indio Agustin ANGELES
Image 14-1**

1. **indio Agustin ANGELES**. He married on 13 Jun 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Salvadora ISABEL**.

**Descendants of
Miguel MARTIN and Maria Catarina GUERRERO
Image 14-2**

1. **Miguel MARTIN**. He married on 26 Jun 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GUERRERO**.

Children of Miguel MARTIN and Maria Catarina GUERRERO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier ARISMENDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ** (Miguel), christened 28 Oct 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 May 1750 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisco Javier ARISMENDEZ**, son of Lorenzo ARISMENDEZ and Gertrudis MILAN CUELLO.

Children of Maria Josefa MARTINEZ and Francisco Javier ARISMENDEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Purificacion ARISMENDEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1754 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Joseph Luis ARISMENDEZ**, born 10 Oct 1755 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 18 Oct 1755 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Descendants of Capitan Juan Jose LEON and Maria Josefa CANTU and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO

Images 19<>20

1. **Capitan Juan Jose LEON**, son of Capitan Juan LEON and Agustina GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA. He married (1) on 1 Aug 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**, daughter of Capitan Lorenzo CANTU and Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO; (2) **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, died 8 May 1799 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Vicente TREVINO and Maria Rosa IGLESIAS.

Children of Capitan Juan Jose LEON and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

- + 2 i **Alonso LEON**, died Aug 1792. He married **Luisa GARCIA GUERRA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Guadalupe LEON**.
- 4 iii **Manuela LEON**.

Children of Capitan Juan Jose LEON and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- + 5 i **Antonia Narcisa LEON**. She married **Juan GARCIA DAVILA**.
- + 6 ii **Maria Ignacia LEON**. She married (1) **Felipe GARZA**; (2) **Manuel CANTU**.
- 7 iii **Juana Gervasia LEON**. She married on 27 Nov 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Abito LEON**, son of Jose Antonio LEAL LEON and Maria Olaya GARZA FALCON.
- 8 iv **Antonia Evarista LEON**.
- 9 v **Tomasa Francisca LEON**.

Generation 2

2. **Alonso LEON** (Juan Jose), died Aug 1792. He married on 25 Apr 1759 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa GARCIA GUERRA**, daughter of Jose GARCIA GUERRA and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ OCHOA.

Children of Alonso LEON and Luisa GARCIA GUERRA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Gertrudis LEON**.
- 11 ii **Maria Luisa Gertrudis LEON**, christened 27 Oct 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Maria LEON**, christened 14 Dec 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Antonia Narcisa LEON** (Juan Jose). She married on 25 Aug 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 11 Oct 1733 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferrez/Capitan Juan GARCIA DAVILA and Rosa Maria CANTU.

Children of Antonia Narcisa LEON and Juan GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- 13 i **Urbano Joseph Felipe Neri GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 1 Jun 1767 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Gertrudis Jesus GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 20 Feb 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 5 May 1772 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Petra Maria GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 5 Aug 1773 in Cadereyta Jimenez,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Marta GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 23 Oct 1777 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Lucas Jose Narciso GARCIA DAVILA**, christened 23 Oct 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Ignacia LEON** (Juan Jose). She married (1) about 1769 **Felipe GARZA**, son of Capitan Miguel GARZA and Leonarda GONZALEZ HIDALGO; (2) on 21 May 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel CANTU**, son of Juan Bautista CANTU DEL RIO and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Ignacia LEON and Manuel CANTU were as follows:

- 19 i **Agustin CANTU**, christened 3 Sep 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Joseph Tadeo ESCAMILLA and mulata Maria Quiteria AREVALO Image 20-1

1. **coyote Joseph Tadeo ESCAMILLA**. He married on 2 Aug 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Quiteria AREVALO**.

Children of coyote Joseph Tadeo ESCAMILLA and mulata Maria Quiteria AREVALO were as follows:

- 2 i **Felix ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 May 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Miguel ESCAMILLA**, christened 24 Nov 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA**, christened 30 Nov 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juana ESCAMILLA**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Andrea ESCAMILLA**, christened 3 Dec 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Marcelina ESCAMILLA**, christened 26 Sep 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Bartolome Ramon ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Apr 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Joseph Joaquin ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Mar 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Marcelina ESCAMILLA**, christened 7 Dec 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA and india Maria Quiteria GARZA Image 15-1

1. **mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA**. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1730 in Linares, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **india Maria Quiteria GARZA**; (2) on 17 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana ORTEGA RIOS**.

Children of mestizo Pedro Regalado ESCAMILLA and india Maria Quiteria GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Polinaria REGALADO**, christened 22 Oct 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA**, christened 2 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) **Maria Luisa GARZA**.
- 4 iii **Francisca Javier Regalado ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Gertrudis Jesus Regalado ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Oct 1748 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA** (Pedro Regalado), christened 2 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 May 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eusebia AGUIRRE**; (2) on 2 Aug 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARZA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Alejandro ESCAMILLA and Eusebia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 6 i **Candido ESCAMILLA**, christened 22 Oct 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Joseph Rosalio ESCAMILLA**, christened 10 Sep 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Marcela Refugio ESCAMILLA**, christened 30 Nov 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **indio Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA**.

Marriage of mulato criollo Agustin GUERRERO Image 15-2

1. **mulato criollo Agustin GUERRERO**. He married on 11 Oct 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata criolla Maria Guadalupe (---)**.

Descendants of indio Joseph MEDINA and india Ana Marta (---) Image 15-3

1. **indio Joseph MEDINA**. He married on 29 Oct 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Marta (---)**.

Children of indio Joseph MEDINA and india Ana Marta (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Clemente MEDINA**, christened 3 Dec 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

**mulato Simon VALDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis
BETANCOURT**

Images 15<>16

1. **mulato Simon VALDEZ**. He married on 5 Nov 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis BETANCOURT**.

Children of mulato Simon VALDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis BETANCOURT were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Ana Dominga VALDEZ , christened 3 Aug 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Candelaria VALDEZ , christened 5 Feb 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Juan VALDEZ , christened 25 Feb 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Agustin SANTIAGO**

Image 16-2

1. **indio Agustin SANTIAGO**. He married on 5 Nov 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ASCENSION**.

**Marriage of
indio Salvador MARTIN**

Image 16-1

1. **indio Salvador MARTIN**. He married on 5 Nov 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria VALLE**.

**Marriage of
indio Marcos CRUZ**

Image 20-2

1. **indio Marcos CRUZ**. He married on 5 Nov 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria VICTORIA**.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Antonio SANCHEZ and mulata criolla Juana
Maria (---)**

Image 20-3

1. **mulato Juan Antonio SANCHEZ**. He married on 26 Nov 1730 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata criolla Juana Maria (---)**.

Children of mulato Juan Antonio SANCHEZ and mulata criolla Juana Maria (---) were as

follows:

- 2 i **Juan Ascencion SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
coyote Joseph CANTU
Image 28-4**

1. **coyote Joseph CANTU**. He married on 7 Jan 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis SANTOS**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan PADILLA
Image 21-1**

1. **indio Juan PADILLA**. He married on 29 Jan 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Melchora QUITERIA**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Francisco VILLAFUERTE and mulata Maria Josefa
CANTU
Image 21-2**

1. **mestizo Francisco VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 3 Feb 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa CANTU**.

Children of mestizo Francisco VILLAFUERTE and mulata Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

- 2 i **Lazaro Joseph VILLAFUERTE**, christened 23 Dec 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Rosa Maria VILLAFUERTE**, christened 10 Aug 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **soldado Joseph Hipolito VILLAFUERTE**, christened 19 Aug 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Eugenia TORRES**; (2) **mestiza Maria Nicolasa ESPINOSA**.
- 5 iv **Joseph Teodoro VILLAFUERTE**, christened 17 Oct 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **soldado Joseph Hipolito VILLAFUERTE** (Francisco), christened 19 Aug 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Eugenia TORRES**; (2) on 28 Aug 1780 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Nicolasa ESPINOSA**, christened 12 Mar 1758 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Asencion Enrique ESPINOSA and Anastacia MILLAN.

Children of soldado Joseph Hipolito VILLAFUERTE and mestiza Maria Nicolasa ESPINOSA were as follows:

6 i **Maria Josefa Aniceta VILLAFUERTE**, born about 1786.

**Marriage of
indio criollo Lucas SANTIAGO**

Image 21-3

1. **indio criollo Lucas SANTIAGO**. He married on 4 Feb 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Epigmenia CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Salvador MANUEL**

Image 21-4

1. **indio Salvador MANUEL**. He married on 16 Apr 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Domingo NIETO**

Images 21<>22

1. **indio Domingo NIETO**. He married on 16 Apr 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana VENTURA**.

**Marriage of
lobo Francisco Javier GARZA**

Image 22-1

1. **lobo Francisco Javier GARZA**. He married on 2 May 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Isabel BARRON**.

**Marriage of
Antonio SANCHEZ**

Image 22-2

1. **Antonio SANCHEZ**. He married on 13 May 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catalina GARZA**.

**Descendants of
Francisco Javier AYALA and Maria CADENA**

Image 22-3

1. **Francisco Javier AYALA**. He married on 16 May 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CADENA**.

Children of Francisco Javier AYALA and Maria CADENA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Cristobal AYALA**. He married on 5 Nov 1761 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GOMEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio GOMEZ and Petra HERNANDEZ.

Descendants of Joseph Nicolas GARZA and Matiana RUIZ

Image 22-4

1. **Joseph Nicolas GARZA**. He married on 30 Jun 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matiana RUIZ**.

Children of Joseph Nicolas GARZA and Matiana RUIZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Francisca GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Anselmo GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 14 Aug 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Miguel Angel GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Antonia Geronima GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Santiago MIGUEL

Image 22-5

1. **indio Santiago MIGUEL**. He married on 1 Oct 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

Marriage of indio Rafael ANTONIO

Image 23-1

1. **indio Rafael ANTONIO**. He married on 11 Nov 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lorenza RIOS**.

Marriage of indio Joseph ANTONIO

Image 23-2

1. **indio Joseph ANTONIO**. He married on 26 Nov 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria CASILDA**.

Marriage of mulato Juan AMBRIS

Image 24-1

1. **mulato Juan AMBRIS**. He married on 9 Dec 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Teodora BETANCOURT**.

Marriage of indio Juan Miguel (---)

Image 23-5

1. **indio Juan Miguel (---)**. He married on 9 Dec 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Clara Francisca (---)**.

Descendants of Juan Antonio MARTIN and Maria REMEDIOS

Image 23-3

1. **Juan Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 9 Dec 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria REMEDIOS**.

Children of Juan Antonio MARTIN and Maria REMEDIOS were as follows:

- 2 i **india Maria Simona MARTIN**. She married on 9 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Hilario MARTIN**, son of mulato Santiago MARTIN and mulata Maria Josefa (---).
- 3 ii **Victoriano Cornelio MARTIN**, christened 15 Sep 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan CALIXTO and india Barbara CAYETANO

Image 23-4

1. **indio Juan CALIXTO**. He married on 9 Dec 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Barbara CAYETANO**.

Children of indio Juan CALIXTO and india Barbara CAYETANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Andrea (---)**, christened 3 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Ascencion (---)**, christened 13 May 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Toribio ELEUTERIO

Image 24-2

1. **Toribio ELEUTERIO**. He married on 10 Dec 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

Marriage of mulato Vicente Ferrel ANDRADA

Image 24-3

1. **mulato Vicente Ferrel ANDRADA**. He married on 27 Dec 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARCIA**.

Marriage of indio Luis Bernardo (---)

Image 29-1

1. **indio Luis Bernardo (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Madalena (---)**.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph RIOS and Rosa Maria GARZA

Image 24-4

1. **mestizo Joseph RIOS**, son of Felipe RIOS and Maria Encarnacion OLIVARES. He married on 7 Jan 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1715 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lucas GARZA and Maria ALANIS.

Children of mestizo Joseph RIOS and Rosa Maria GARZA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Manuel RIOS**, christened 10 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Bernardo CHAVEZ and Dionisia Francisca RODRIGUEZ

Image 24-5

1. **indio Bernardo CHAVEZ**. He married on 1 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dionisia Francisca RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of indio Bernardo CHAVEZ and Dionisia Francisca RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Basilio Javier CHAVEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Cristobal SOTO

Image 25-2

1. **Cristobal SOTO**. He married on 4 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teresa CHAVEZ**.

Descendants of indio Miguel SALAZAR and Ana Maria BEJARANO

Image 25-4

1. **indio Miguel SALAZAR**. He married on 11 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria BEJARANO**.

Children of indio Miguel SALAZAR and Ana Maria BEJARANO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Francisco Cayetano SALAZAR , christened 21 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juana Patricia SALAZAR , christened 30 Mar 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Gregorio Tadeo SALAZAR , christened 2 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Juan Benito SALAZAR , christened 18 Jan 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Juan Alejandro SALAZAR , christened 4 Mar 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of mestizo Joseph VILLAFUENTE

Image 25-3

1. **mestizo Joseph VILLAFUENTE**. He married on 11 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Magdalena PERALES**.

Descendants of Cristobal LEAL and Josefa RUIZ

Image 25-4

1. **Cristobal LEAL**, son of Domingo LEAL and Isabel GARZA. He married (1) **Josefa RUIZ**; (2) on 14 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela (---)**.

Children of Cristobal LEAL and Josefa RUIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| + 2 | i | Antonia LEAL . She married Jose Esteban MARTINEZ . |
|-----|---|--|

Generation 2

2. **Antonia LEAL** (Cristobal). She married about 1748 **Jose Esteban MARTINEZ**, born about 1716 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Damian MARTINEZ and Maria BENAVIDES.

Children of Antonia LEAL and Jose Esteban MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Vicente Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Manuel Antonio Joseph MARTINEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Joseph Damian MARTINEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Antonio GUZMAN**

Images 25<>26

1. **indio Antonio GUZMAN**. He married on 24 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lorenza CRUZ**.

Marriage of **indio Cristobal MARTIN**

Image 26-2

1. **indio Cristobal MARTIN**. He married on 24 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Otomite Juana RAMIREZ**.

Marriage of **Felipe CASTRO**

Image 26-1

1. **Felipe CASTRO**, born in Spain, son of Juan Agustin CASTRO and Francisca Antonia HERRERA MIRANDA. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**; (2) on 1 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Casilda OLIVARES**, daughter of Juan OLIVARES and Ines VELA.

Marriage of **indio Aparicio GALVAN**

Image 26-3

1. **indio Aparicio GALVAN**. He married on 25 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Concepcion (---)**.

Descendants of **Miguel AMAYA and Anastacia VALDEZ**

Images 26<>27

1. **Miguel AMAYA**. He married on 11 Apr 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Anastacia VALDEZ**.

Children of Miguel AMAYA and Anastacia VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Miguel Santiago AMAYA**, christened 26 Jul 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Nolasco AMAYA**, christened 31 Jan 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Antonio AMAYA**, christened 7 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Antonio YBARRA and india Beatriz CRUZ
Image 26-4**

1. **indio Juan Antonio YBARRA**. He married on 16 Apr 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Beatriz CRUZ**.

Children of indio Juan Antonio YBARRA and india Beatriz CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Marcelo Toribio YBARRA**, christened 4 May 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph ARIAS
Image 27-1**

1. **Joseph ARIAS**. He married on 3 Jun 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita AYALA TREVINO**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Pedro OLVERA and india Dominga Pascuala (---)
Image 27-2**

1. **mulato libre Pedro OLVERA**. He married (1) **Antonia YANEZ**; (2) on 22 Jun 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Dominga Pascuala (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Pedro OLVERA and india Dominga Pascuala (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Miguel Geronimo OLVERA**, christened 4 Oct 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Esteban OLVERA**, christened 8 Aug 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Manuel VILLAFUERTE and mulata Maria Pascuala
AVILA
Image 27-3**

1. **mestizo Manuel VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 31 Aug 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **mulata Maria Pascuala AVILA.**

Children of mestizo Manuel VILLAFUERTE and mulata Maria Pascuala AVILA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Agustina VILLAFUERTE**, christened 24 Aug 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa VILLAFUERTE**, christened 4 May 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Felipe Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia GARCIA
Image 27-4**

1. **Felipe Jesus RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 31 Aug 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.

Children of Felipe Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Joseph Salvador RODRIGUEZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis PEREZ**; (2) **Maria Albina BALBOA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Salvador RODRIGUEZ** (Felipe Jesus), born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis PEREZ**; (2) on 11 Jan 1774 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Albina BALBOA**, daughter of Juan Joseph BALBOA and Maria MARTINEZ.

Children of Joseph Salvador RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis PEREZ were as follows:

- 3 i **mulata Antonia Rita RODRIGUEZ**.
- 4 ii **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**.
- 5 iii **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL**, christened 7 Aug 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Salvador RODRIGUEZ and Maria Albina BALBOA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Viviana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1775 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Lucas PEREZ and india Petra ALEJANDRO
Images 27<>28**

1. **indio Lucas PEREZ**. He married on 2 Nov 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra ALEJANDRO**.

Children of indio Lucas PEREZ and india Petra ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dolores PEREZ**, christened 26 Mar 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Nicolas Ambrosio PEREZ**, christened 13 Dec 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph ALVAREZ and india Ana Maria SALAZAR
Image 28-1**

1. **mulato Joseph ALVAREZ**. He married on 2 Nov 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria SALAZAR**.

Children of mulato Joseph ALVAREZ and india Ana Maria SALAZAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro ALVAREZ**, christened 1 Nov 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maira Quiteria ALVAREZ**, christened 21 Jan 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio MARTIN
Image 28-3**

1. **indio Juan Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 25 Nov 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
coyote Cristobal CANO
Image 28-2**

1. **coyote Cristobal CANO**. He married on 24 Dec 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Dominga Antonia SAN JOSEPH**.

**Marriage of
negro Juan CHAVEZ
Image 28-5**

1. **negro Juan CHAVEZ**. He married on 7 Jan 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan SALVADOR
Image 29-2**

1. **indio Juan SALVADOR**. He married on 11 Jan 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Teresa JESUS**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Alejandro MORALES and Paula Marcela AGUIRRE**

Image 29-4

1. **Joseph Alejandro MORALES**. He married on 12 Jan 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula Marcela AGUIRRE**.

Children of Joseph Alejandro MORALES and Paula Marcela AGUIRRE were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Joseph Ignacio MORALES , christened 10 Sep 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Pedro Joseph MORALES , christened 29 Sep 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Marcelina MORALES , christened 4 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Hermenegildo Jesus MORALES , christened 12 Apr 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Joseph Antonio MORALES , christened 25 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Joseph Laureano MORALES , christened 26 Sep 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Rosa Maria MORALES , christened 28 Feb 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Gaspar REYES**
Image 29-3

1. **indio Gaspar REYES**. He married on 12 Jan 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
lobo Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**
Image 29-5

1. **lobo Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**, son of Sebastian BALTAZAR and Melchora RENTERIA. He married on 12 Feb 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Casilda GUZMAN**, daughter of Antonio GUZMAN and Josefa CRUZ.

**Marriage of
mestizo Esteban VALENTIN**
Image 29-6

1. **mestizo Esteban VALENTIN**. He married on 28 Apr 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
lobo Ignacio GANINZA**
Images 29<>30

1. **lobo Ignacio GANINZA**. He married on 3 May 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana CRUZ**.

Descendants of mulato Manuel DURAN and india Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ

Image 30-1

1. **mulato Manuel DURAN**. He married on 3 May 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mulato Manuel DURAN and india Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Juan Pablo DURAN , christened 27 Mar 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph DURAN , christened 22 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Josefa DURAN , christened 24 Aug 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Aurelio Fermin DURAN , christened 8 Oct 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Petra Martina DURAN , christened 2 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of indio Juan Agustin (---)

Image 30-2

1. **indio Juan Agustin (---)**. He married on 3 May 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of mulato Joseph Matias (---)

Image 30-5

1. **mulato Joseph Matias (---)**. He married on 22 Jun 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lucia ANGELES**.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Joseph VILLAFUERTE and mestiza Ana Maria MARTINEZ

Image 30-4

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 22 Jun 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria MARTINEZ**.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph VILLAFUERTE and mestiza Ana Maria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Ana Francisca VILLAFUERTE , christened 8 Oct 1734 in Linares, Nuevo |
|---|---|--|

- Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Antonia VILLAFUERTE**, christened 3 Dec 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Antonio VILLAFUERTE**, christened 20 Jun 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Manuela VILLAFUERTE**, christened 8 Jan 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Micaela VILLAFUERTE**, christened 4 Oct 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Ana Feliciana VILLAFUERTE**, christened 26 Jul 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Joseph MIGUEL
Image 30-3**

1. **Joseph MIGUEL**. He married on 22 Jun 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio CORNELO
Image 31-2**

1. **indio Antonio CORNELO**. He married on 27 Jul 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Teresa Pascuala (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Diego CRUZ
Image 31-1**

1. **indio Diego CRUZ**. He married on 27 Jul 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela Angelina (---)**.

**Marriage of
Juan Diego ZAMORA
Image 31-3**

1. **Juan Diego ZAMORA**. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria (---)**; (2) on 24 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**; (3) on 11 Oct 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Maria CAMPOS**.

**Descendants of
Joseph DURAN and mestiza Francisca Valeria ABREGO
Image 31-4**

1. **Joseph DURAN**. He married on 1 Nov 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Francisca Valeria ABREGO**.

Children of Joseph DURAN and mestiza Francisca Valeria ABREGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Jose DURAN**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jul 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ and Petra Sebastiana HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of
indio Borrado Miguel Geronimo LOZADA
Image 31-5**

1. **indio Borrado Miguel Geronimo LOZADA**. He married on 7 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Gertrudis (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Borrado Juan ARISPE and india Borrado Maria Josefa (-
--)
Image 33-1**

1. **indio Borrado Juan ARISPE**. He married on 8 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Borrado Maria Josefa (---)**.

Children of indio Borrado Juan ARISPE and india Borrado Maria Josefa (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonia Felipa ARISPE**, christened 10 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Encarnacion ARISPE**, christened 5 Apr 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Antonio ARISPE**, christened 30 Aug 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iv **Raymundo ARISPE**, christened 20 Mar 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Ramon ANGELES
Image 33-4**

1. **indio Ramon ANGELES**. He married on 9 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Beatriz CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
indio Diego RODRIGUEZ and india Juana QUITERIA
Image 33-2**

1. **indio Diego RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 9 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana QUITERIA**.

Children of indio Diego RODRIGUEZ and india Juana QUITERIA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Santos RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Juan SANTOS**

Image 33-3

1. **indio Juan SANTOS**. He married on 9 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Matiana Gertrudis (---)**.

Marriage of **coyote Salvador GOMEZ**

Image 33-5

1. **coyote Salvador GOMEZ**. He married on 18 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of **mulato Salvador BARRIENTOS**

Image 33-6

1. **mulato Salvador BARRIENTOS**. He married on 29 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Celedonia (---)**.

Descendants of **lobo Nicolas RANGEL and india Antonia XABIELA**

Images 34<>35

1. **lobo Nicolas RANGEL**. He married on 29 Dec 1733 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia XABIELA**.

Children of lobo Nicolas RANGEL and india Antonia XABIELA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Pascuala RANGEL**, christened 2 Jan 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **morisco Juan Ignacio (---)**

Image 35-2

1. **morisco Juan Ignacio (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

coyota Petrona RUBIO.

**Marriage of
Carlos VILLARREAL**

Image 35-1

1. **Carlos VILLARREAL.** He married on 7 Jan 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Antonia LUTERIA.**

**Marriage of
mulato Andres CRUZ**

Image 35-3

1. **mulato Andres CRUZ.** He married on 7 Jan 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rosa Maria (---).**

**Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph CRUZ**

Image 35-4

1. **indio Juan Joseph CRUZ.** He married on 10 Jan 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catalina FRANCO.**

**Marriage of
indio Miguel Efixenio ESCAMILLA**

Image 35-5

1. **indio Miguel Efixenio ESCAMILLA.** He married on 11 Jan 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Guadalupe (---).**

**Marriage of
mulato Grabiél LORENZO**

Image 35-6

1. **mulato Grabiél LORENZO.** He married on 2 Feb 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria SANTOS.**

**Descendants of
indio Juan Joseph RAMIREZ and mulata Maria Micaela
HERNANDEZ**

Image 36-1

1. **indio Juan Joseph RAMIREZ**. He married on 2 Feb 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Juan Joseph RAMIREZ and mulata Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Salvador RAMIREZ , christened 1 Jan 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Simon RAMIREZ , christened 1 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Ascencion RAMIREZ , christened 18 May 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Vitoria RAMIREZ , christened 11 Nov 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Joseph Salvador RAMIREZ , christened 12 Jul 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of **lobo Santiago GUERRERO** Image 36-2

1. **lobo Santiago GUERRERO**. He married on 3 Feb 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria RUBIO**.

Descendants of **indio Pedro CHAIRE and india Maria CANDELARIA** Image 36-4

1. **indio Pedro CHAIRE**. He married (1) on 8 Feb 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CANDELARIA**; (2) on 16 Oct 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Paula MONTOYA**.

Children of indio Pedro CHAIRE and india Maria CANDELARIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Concepcion CHAIRE , christened 18 Dec 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Marriage of **mulato Ignacio LOYOLA** Image 36-5

1. **mulato Ignacio LOYOLA**. He married on 8 Feb 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Eugenia Gertrudis (---)**.

Marriage of **indio Nicolas PEREZ** Image 36-7

1. **indio Nicolas PEREZ**. He married on 1 Mar 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Tomasa ANGELES**.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio GUZMAN
Image 36-6**

1. **indio Antonio GUZMAN**. He married on 1 Mar 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Teodora CLARA**.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Diego HERNANDEZ and mulata Paula TADEO
Images 36<>37**

1. **mulato Juan Diego HERNANDEZ**. He married on 15 Mar 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Paula TADEO**.

Children of mulato Juan Diego HERNANDEZ and mulata Paula TADEO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Santiago CASTILLO
Image 37-2**

1. **mulato Juan Santiago CASTILLO**. He married on 4 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Antonia (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Isidro MARTIN and Rosa Candida CHAVEZ
Image 37-1**

1. **indio Isidro MARTIN**. He married (1) on 4 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Beatriz CRUZ**; (2) on 1 Oct 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Candida CHAVEZ**.

Children of indio Isidro MARTIN and Rosa Candida CHAVEZ were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria Francisca MARTIN**, christened 30 Nov 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Felipe MARTIN**, christened 6 May 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Diego GONZALEZ and loba Maria Efigenia GUERRERO
Image 37-3**

1. **indio Diego GONZALEZ**, son of indio Diego GONZALEZ and india Maria Juliana (---). He married on 10 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Efigenia GUERRERO**,

daughter of Agustin GUERRERO and Maria GUERRERO.

Children of indio Diego GONZALEZ and loba Maria Efigenia GUERRERO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | i | Lorenzo Hilario GONZALEZ , christened 27 Feb 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Jesus GONZALEZ , christened 11 Jan 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of indio Antonio XAVIER

Image 37-4

1. **indio Antonio XAVIER**. He married on 18 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Isabel (---)**.

Marriage of mulato Antonio TORRES

Image 37-5

1. **mulato Antonio TORRES**. He married on 23 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria MARTINEZ**.

Marriage of indio Marcos REYES

Image 38-1

1. **indio Marcos REYES**. He married on 15 Jun 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Florencia SIMONA**.

Marriage of mulato Miguel PACHECO

Image 38-2

1. **mulato Miguel PACHECO**. He married on 3 Aug 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Melchora FRANCISCA**.

Descendants of mulato Juan GONZALEZ and mulata Manuela Maria (---)

Image 38-3

1. **mulato Juan GONZALEZ**. He married on 31 Aug 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Manuela Maria (---)**.

Children of mulato Juan GONZALEZ and mulata Manuela Maria (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Lucia GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Dec 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Ascensio CRUZ and india Rita Dominga SOTELO
Image 38-4**

1. **indio Ascensio CRUZ**. He married on 12 Oct 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rita Dominga SOTELO**.

Children of indio Ascensio CRUZ and india Rita Dominga SOTELO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ignacia CRUZ**, christened 10 Aug 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Juan Ignacio CRUZ**, christened 12 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Patricio ZAMORA
Image 38-5**

1. **Patricio ZAMORA**. He married on 25 Oct 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato criolla Francisca GUTIERREZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Marcelo GONZALEZ and india Bartola JESUS
Image 38-6**

1. **mulato libre Juan Marcelo GONZALEZ**. He married on 31 Oct 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Bartola JESUS**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Marcelo GONZALEZ and india Bartola JESUS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Antonio CORTINAS and Rosalia VALLE
Image 39-1**

1. **Antonio CORTINAS**. He married on 9 Nov 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosalia VALLE**, daughter of Capitan Pedro VALLE and Rosa RUIZ OCON.

Children of Antonio CORTINAS and Rosalia VALLE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Bernarda CORTINAS**, christened 23 Dec 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Pedro CORTINAS**, christened 18 May 1738 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married on 30 Jul 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoria MIER NORIEGA**, christened 10 Nov 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Jose Joaquin MIER NORIEGA and Antonia Francisca GUERRA.

- 4 iii **Estefana CORTINAS**. She married **Gabriel Antonio VALLE**, son of Pedro Joseph VALLE and Francisca GARZA.

**Marriage of
indio Francisco HERNANDEZ
Image 39-2**

1. **indio Francisco HERNANDEZ**. He married on 1 Dec 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india criolla Maria Nicolasa (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan TOMAS
Image 39-3**

1. **indio Juan TOMAS**. He married on 13 Dec 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pascuala RAMIREZ**.

**Descendants of
Andres GARZA and Clara Maria CEPEDA
Image 39-4**

1. **Andres GARZA**. He married on 1 Jan 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Maria CEPEDA**.

Children of Andres GARZA and Clara Maria CEPEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Manuel GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Luis GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Francisca Javiera GARZA**, christened 29 Jun 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juana Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Anastacio DORIA and Isabel Maria GONZALEZ
Image 39-5**

1. **Anastacio DORIA**, born about 1707, son of Capitan Tomas DORIA and Feliciano SANCHEZ ZAMORA. He married (1) on 24 Jan 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernarda MORALES**; (2) on 7 Feb 1744 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria**

GONZALEZ, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Maria Tomasa CANTU.

Children of Anastacio DORIA and Isabel Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Cayetano DORIA**, christened 3 Sep 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Felix DORIA**, christened 18 Nov 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Antonia DORIA**.
- 5 iv **Rosa DORIA**.
- 6 v **Joseph Cayetano DORIA**, christened 22 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Rosalia Josefa DORIA**, christened 21 Sep 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Jul 1795 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Joseph Santiago GARCIA DAVILA, christened 18 Jan 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA DAVILA and Maria Catarina CANTU.

**Marriage of
mulato Francisco MARTIN
Image 39-6**

1. **mulato Francisco MARTIN**. He married on 8 Feb 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Dominga SALVADOR**.

**Marriage of
Juan JIMENEZ
Image 39-7**

1. **Juan JIMENEZ**. He married on 13 Feb 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa YSQUIERDO**.

**Descendants of
indio Grabiél GARCIA and india Marta CRUZ
Image 40-1**

1. **indio Grabiél GARCIA**. He married on 21 Feb 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marta CRUZ**.

Children of indio Grabiél GARCIA and india Marta CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana GARCIA**, christened 1 Feb 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Polito CRUZ
Image 39-8**

1. **mulato libre Polito CRUZ**. He married on 21 Feb 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

india Gregoria Josefa (---).

**Marriage of
indio Francisco GALVAN
Image 40-2**

1. **indio Francisco GALVAN.** He married on 12 Apr 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa CRUZ.**

**Marriage of
mestizo Felipe SANTIAGO
Image 40-3**

1. **mestizo Felipe SANTIAGO.** He married on 13 Apr 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Sebastiana AGUILAR.**

**Marriage of
indio Salvador Manuel PIZANA
Image 40-4**

1. **indio Salvador Manuel PIZANA.** He married (1) **Ana CRUZ**; (2) on 23 May 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina CONCEPCION.**

**Descendants of
indio Agustin VELASQUEZ and india Agueda Isidora ZAMORA
Image 40-5**

1. **indio Agustin VELASQUEZ**, son of Jesus (---) and Felipa MENDEZ. He married on 25 May 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Agueda Isidora ZAMORA**, daughter of indio Juan ZAMORA and india Juana Dios (---).

Children of indio Agustin VELASQUEZ and india Agueda Isidora ZAMORA were as follows:

2 i **Juliana Polonia VELASQUEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Manuel ESCOBEDO and Ana Maria CARVAJAL
Image 40-6**

1. **Manuel ESCOBEDO**, son of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO. He married on 29 Jun 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria CARVAJAL**, daughter of Juan CARVAJAL and Antonia JIMENEZ.

Children of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Ana Maria CARVAJAL were as follows:

- + 2 i **Vicente ESCOBEDO**. He married **Maria Gertrudis RECIO LEON**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Cayetano ESCOBEDO**, christened 3 Apr 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**. She married **Francisco OYARVIDES**.
- + 5 iv **mulato Manuel Francisco ESCOBEDO**. He married **mulata Maria Gertrudis SALAZAR**.

Generation 2

2. **Vicente ESCOBEDO** (Manuel). He married on 8 Jan 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RECIO LEON**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Vicente ESCOBEDO and Maria Gertrudis RECIO LEON were as follows:

- 6 i **Joseph Francisco ESCOBEDO**, christened 22 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Trinidad ESCOBEDO**.
- 8 iii **Jose Ignacio ESCOBEDO**, christened 15 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Joseph Ramon ESCOBEDO**, christened 6 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 v **Joseph Alejo Santiago ESCOBEDO**, christened 25 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO** (Manuel). She married on 6 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco OYARVIDES**, son of mestizo Francisco Sebastian OYARVIDES and mestiza Juana Efigenia GUZMAN.

Children of Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO and Francisco OYARVIDES were as follows:

- 11 i **Francisco Nicolas OYARVIDES**, christened 11 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12 ii **mulata Maria Josefa OYARVIDES**.
- 13 iii **Pedro Jacinto OYARVIDES**, christened 21 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mulato Manuel Francisco ESCOBEDO** (Manuel). He married on 24 Jun 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis SALAZAR**, daughter of mulato Simon SALAZAR and mulata Maria Dolores VELA.

Children of mulato Manuel Francisco ESCOBEDO and mulata Maria Gertrudis SALAZAR were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Josefa Isidora ESCOBEDO**, christened 31 May 1780 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Manuel ESCOBEDO**, died 6 Mar 1782 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Miguel GONZALEZ
Image 40-7**

1. **indio Juan Miguel GONZALEZ**, son of Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana AVALOS. He married on 2 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juliana Angeles GUZMAN**, daughter of Mateo GUZMAN and Bernarda GOMEZ.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Mateo CRUZ**

Image 41-1

1. **mulato libre Mateo CRUZ**. He married (1) **Manuela ANGELES**; (2) on 3 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Eugenia Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio CRUZ**

Image 41-2

1. **indio Joseph Antonio CRUZ**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Pascual CRUZ and Francisca CRUZ. He married on 10 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Teresa Jesus MARTIN**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of Manuel MARTIN and Francisca PEREZ.

**Marriage of
lobo Julio VALERIO**

Image 41-4

1. **lobo Julio VALERIO**, son of mulato Antonio VELASQUEZ and coyota Juana GUZMAN. He married on 17 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Monica CRUZ**, daughter of mulato Juan PULIDO and mulata Angela CRUZ.

**Marriage of
indio Domingo VARGAS**

Image 41-3

1. **indio Domingo VARGAS**, son of Nicolas CRUZ and Isabel Agustina (---). He married (1) **Maria ROSA**; (2) on 17 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Quiteria CRUZ**, daughter of indio Diego CRUZ and india Cristina (---).

**Marriage of
indio Diego TOVAR**

Image 41-5

1. **indio Diego TOVAR**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Cristobal TOVAR and india Dominga GARCIA. He married on 23 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Lusgarda RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of indio Gabriel RODRIGUEZ and india Gertrudis Manuela (---).

**Descendants of
mulato libre Leonardo RODRIGUEZ and loba Maria Gertrudis
GARCIA
Image 42-1**

1. **mulato libre Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**, son of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and mulata Tomasa MENDEZ. He married on 23 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of mulato Salvador GARCIA and mestiza Petrona VASQUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Leonardo RODRIGUEZ and loba Maria Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Desiderio JESUS
Images 41<>42**

1. **mulato libre Desiderio JESUS**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of mulato Joaguin SANTIAGO and mulata Teresa SAN DIEGO. He married on 25 Oct 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa CRUZ**, daughter of Juan SANTIAGO and india Maria Josefa (---).

**Marriage of
indio Cristobal REYES
Image 42-4**

1. **indio Cristobal REYES**. He married on 13 Dec 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Micaela GUZMAN**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Pedro ARREJUI
Image 42-2**

1. **mestizo Pedro ARREJUI**, born in Queretaro, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines Madalena (---)**; (2) on 14 Dec 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Antonio ZAMORA and india Catarina Josefa OLIVOS
Image 42-3**

1. **indio Antonio ZAMORA**, son of indio Juan ZAMORA and india Juana Dios (---). He married on 16 Dec 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina Josefa OLIVOS**,

daughter of Juan OLIVOS and Nicolasa HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Antonio ZAMORA and india Catarina Josefa OLIVOS were as follows:
 2 i **Pascuala Cruz ZAMORA**, christened 1 May 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Pascual REYES and Maria POSADAS

Image 45-1

1. **indio Pascual REYES**. He married on 21 Dec 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria POSADAS**.

Children of indio Pascual REYES and Maria POSADAS were as follows:
 2 i **Juliana REYES**, christened 28 May 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Antonio CRUZ

Image 42-5

1. **indio Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 22 Dec 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of indio Pablo MARTIN

Image 42-6

1. **indio Pablo MARTIN**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Dec 1735 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Gertrudis ANGELES**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro ANGELES and Juana Gertrudis (---).

Marriage of mulato Julian Simon CRUZ

Image 42-7

1. **mulato Julian Simon CRUZ**, son of mulato Julian CRUZ and india Antonia BARRON. He married on 11 Jan 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Valeria HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph HERNANDEZ and Catarina RUBIO.

Marriage of Atanasio JIMENEZ

Image 44-1

1. **Atanasio JIMENEZ**. He married on 16 Jan 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana**

CANTU.

**Marriage of
mestizo Hipolito RAMIREZ
Image 44-3**

1. **mestizo Hipolito RAMIREZ.** He married (1) **Juana Evangelista (---)**; (2) on 6 Feb 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Pascuala Tomasa (---)**, born in Queretaro, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joaquin VALDEZ and Maria Jesus CEPEDA
Image 44-2**

1. **Joaquin VALDEZ.** He married on 7 Feb 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus CEPEDA.**

Children of Joaquin VALDEZ and Maria Jesus CEPEDA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Eugenio VALDEZ , christened 17 Oct 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Benito VALDEZ , christened 16 Jan 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Josefa Juliana VALDEZ , christened 18 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Josefa VALDEZ , christened 19 Nov 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Joseph Maria VALDEZ , christened 29 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
mulato Pedro RODRIGUEZ
Image 44-5**

1. **mulato Pedro RODRIGUEZ.** He married on 9 Feb 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lorenza Cayetana RAMIREZ.**

**Descendants of
Francisco PENA and Micaela DORIA
Image 44-6**

1. **Francisco PENA.** He married on 13 Feb 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Micaela DORIA.**

Children of Francisco PENA and Micaela DORIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Francisco Antonio PENA , christened 4 Aug 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Ramon Reyes PENA , christened 13 Jan 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, |

- Mexico.
- 4 iii **Feliciana Jesus PENA**, christened 29 Aug 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Candido PENA**, christened 26 Sep 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Rita Pilar PENA**, christened 28 Sep 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa OLIVARES
Image 44-7**

1. **mestizo Juan Manuel GARZA**, son of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Isabel CANTU. He married on 10 Apr 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa OLIVARES**, daughter of Pedro Regalado OLIVARES and Maria MUNGUIA.

Children of mestizo Juan Manuel GARZA and Maria Josefa OLIVARES were as follows:

- 2 i **Salvador Jesus GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joaquin SANTIAGO
Images 44<>45**

1. **indio Joaquin SANTIAGO**, born in Chamacuero, Jalisco, Mexico, son of indio Baltasar MARTIN and india Rosa Maria (---). He married on 23 Apr 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Matiana Laureana RIVERA**, daughter of mulato Antonio RIVERA and india Maria ROSA.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Manuel ALVAREZ and loba Maria
Magdalena AMBRIS
Image 45-2**

1. **mulato libre Juan Manuel ALVAREZ**. He married on 8 Oct 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Magdalena AMBRIS**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Manuel ALVAREZ and loba Maria Magdalena AMBRIS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria ALVAREZ**, christened 25 Sep 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Casimiro Luico RUIZ
Image 45-3**

1. **Casimiro Luico RUIZ**. He married on 28 Oct 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ACOSTA**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Nicolas CARPIO**

Image 45-4

1. **mulato libre Nicolas CARPIO**. He married on 29 Oct 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Domingo MONTANO and india Hualahuisas Ana Josefa HERNANDEZ**

Image 45-5

1. **mestizo Domingo MONTANO**. He married on 30 Oct 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Hualahuisas Ana Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

Children of mestizo Domingo MONTANO and india Hualahuisas Ana Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Romana Justa MONTANO**, christened 7 Mar 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Francisco ALBERTO**

Image 45-6

1. **indio Francisco ALBERTO**. He married on 31 Oct 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Monica CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Melchor REYES**

Image 45-7

1. **indio Melchor REYES**. He married on 1 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Melchora REYES**.

**Descendants of
Pedro Joseph VALLE and Sebastiana DORIA**

Images 45<>46

1. **Pedro Joseph VALLE**. He married on 5 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sebastiana DORIA**.

Children of Pedro Joseph VALLE and Sebastiana DORIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Javiera VALLE**, christened 31 Oct 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Petra Ansuncion VALLE**, christened 25 Mar 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Marcelina Felipa VALLE**, christened 1 May 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Andres Margil VALLE**, christened 11 Feb 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Gaspar LARA

Image 46-2

1. **mulato libre Gaspar LARA**. He married on 6 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Emerenciana (---)**.

Descendants of Juan Antonio MORENO and Maria Josefa AYALA

Image 46-1

1. **Juan Antonio MORENO**. He married on 6 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa AYALA**.

Children of Juan Antonio MORENO and Maria Josefa AYALA were as follows:

- 2 i **Lorenzo Antonio MORENO**, christened 10 Aug 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Dolores MORENO**, christened 30 Jun 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Ventura MIGUEL

Image 46-4

1. **mulato libre Ventura MIGUEL**. He married on 8 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Angela Martina (---)**.

Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Bernardo ALAMILLO

Image 46-5

1. **mulato libre Joseph Bernardo ALAMILLO**. He married on 8 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa JESUS**.

Marriage of

mulato libre Juan Bernardo RAFAEL

Image 46-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Bernardo RAFAEL**. He married on 9 Nov 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ines CRUZ**.

Marriage of indio Juan SALVADOR

Image 47-1

1. **indio Juan SALVADOR**. He married on 2 Dec 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

Marriage of mulato libre Lazaro GARCIA

Image 46-6

1. **mulato libre Lazaro GARCIA**. He married on 2 Dec 1736 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Micaela Celedonia (---)**.

Marriage of Bartolome MESA

Image 47-2

1. **Bartolome MESA**. He married (1) **Francisca RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 21 Jan 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis BARRON**.

Descendants of Juan Antonio DORIA and mulata libre Juana REDONDO

Image 47-3

1. **Juan Antonio DORIA**. He married on 28 Jan 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana REDONDO**.

Children of Juan Antonio DORIA and mulata libre Juana REDONDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato Juan Antonio DORIA**. He married **coyota Maria Marcelina GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Juan Antonio DORIA** (Juan Antonio). He married on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Marcelina GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Francisco GARCIA and Benita Josefa CASTRO.

Children of mulato Juan Antonio DORIA and coyota Maria Marcelina GARCIA were as

follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 3 | i | Juan Francisca Trinidad DORIA , christened 10 Mar 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | ii | Joseph Alejandro DORIA , christened 17 Mar 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iii | Victoriana DORIA , christened 10 Mar 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | iv | Maria Polonia DORIA . |
| 7 | v | Jose Francisco DORIA . |
| 8 | vi | Maria Gertrudis DORIA . |
| 9 | vii | Jose Asencion DORIA , christened 24 May 1789 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | viii | Maria Guadalupe DORIA , christened 25 Dec 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | ix | Maria Asencion DORIA , christened 23 May 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | x | Jose Antonio DORIA , christened 24 Jun 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | xi | Maria Hilaria DORIA , christened 26 Jan 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph ARREQUIN
Image 47-4**

1. **indio Juan Joseph ARREQUIN**. He married on 29 Jan 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dolores (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Cristobal SANTIAGO
Image 47-5**

1. **indio Cristobal SANTIAGO**. He married (1) **Nicolasa LUNA**; (2) on 27 Feb 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana QUITERIA**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph CORDOVA and india Juana Francisca (---)
)
Image 47-6**

1. **mulato libre Joseph CORDOVA**. He married on 3 Mar 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph CORDOVA and india Juana Francisca (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Juana Bernarda CORDOVA , christened 21 Jan 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

**Marriage of
indio Esteban CAMARILLO
Image 47-8**

1. **indio Esteban CAMARILLO**. He married on 4 Mar 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Atanasia (---)**.

**Descendants of
Francisco RUBIO and india Lorenza REMEDIOS
Image 47-7**

1. **Francisco RUBIO**. He married on 4 Mar 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lorenza REMEDIOS**.

Children of Francisco RUBIO and india Lorenza REMEDIOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Marcelino RUBIO**, christened 5 Mar 1743 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Vitoriano RUBIO**, christened 12 Nov 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
lobo Lorenzo BALBOA and mulato libre Marcelina VALDEZ
Image 48-1**

1. **lobo Lorenzo BALBOA**. He married on 16 May 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Marcelina VALDEZ**, daughter of Juan VALDEZ and Micaela AGUILAR.

Children of lobo Lorenzo BALBOA and mulato libre Marcelina VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Alberta BALBOA**, christened 24 Nov 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Lucas BALBOA**, christened 3 May 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Bernardo BALBOA**, christened 13 Apr 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Felipa Irene BALBOA**, christened 3 Mar 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Dorotea Josefa BALBOA**, christened 14 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Anastacio BALBOA**, christened 20 May 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Joseph Tomas BALBOA**, christened 27 Dec 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Antonio RIOS
Image 48-2**

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio RIOS**. He married on 19 May 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isabel TREVINO**.

Marriage of

mulato Cristobal RODRIGUEZ

Image 48-3

1. **mulato Cristobal RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 31 May 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Eusebia** (---).

Descendants of Mateo Miguel BETANCOURT and Maria Catarina MONTELONGO

Image 48-4

1. **Mateo Miguel BETANCOURT**, son of Lucas BETANCOURT and mestiza Maria GONZALEZ. He married on 4 Sep 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina MONTELONGO**, daughter of mulato Juan Bernardo CRUZ and mulata Maria MONTELONGO.

Children of Mateo Miguel BETANCOURT and Maria Catarina MONTELONGO were as follows:

2 i **Hermenegildo BETANCOURT**, christened 18 Apr 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Antonio ALVAREZ

Image 48-5

1. **mulato libre Antonio ALVAREZ**. He married on 8 Oct 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Dominga URBANA**.

Marriage of indio Juan ALEJANDRO

Image 48-6

1. **indio Juan ALEJANDRO**, son of Pedro Esteban ALEJANDRO and Maria ROSA. He married on 14 Oct 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana ROSA**.

Marriage of coyote Gregorio SANTOS

Image 48-7

1. **coyote Gregorio SANTOS**. He married on 19 Oct 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Isabel** (---).

Descendants of Cristobal GONZALEZ CANOLONO and Ana SANTOS

Image 49-1

1. **Cristobal GONZALEZ CANOLONO**. He married (1) **mulata esclava Dominga CRUZ**; (2) on 21 Oct 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana SANTOS**.

Children of Cristobal GONZALEZ CANOLONO and Ana SANTOS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Tlaxcalteco Francisco XAVIER**

Image 49-2

1. **indio Tlaxcalteco Francisco XAVIER**, son of Juan Diego XAVIER and Maria Ines (---). He married on 21 Oct 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves RAMOS**, daughter of Domingo RAMOS and india Clara Francisca (---).

**Descendants of
indio Manuel RAMON and india Juana Bernarda (---)**

Image 49-3

1. **indio Manuel RAMON**, son of Joseph RAMON and Juana Maria (---). He married on 28 Nov 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Bernarda (---)**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Manuel RAMON and india Juana Bernarda (---) were as follows:

2 i **loba Maria Bernarda RAMON**. She married on 18 Apr 1762 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan SANTANA**, son of Francisco Antonio LIMAS and mulata libre Olaya Maria (---).

**Marriage of
Francisco SANCHEZ**

Image 49-4

1. **Francisco SANCHEZ**, son of mulato esclavo Cristobal SANCHEZ and india Maria CRUZ. He married on 29 Nov 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria (---)**, daughter of mulata libre Ana VENTURA.

**Marriage of
indio Julio EUGENIO**

Image 49-6

1. **indio Julio EUGENIO**. He married on 21 Dec 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gregoria (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Juan EFIGENIO and india Ana NIEVES**

Image 49-5

1. **indio Juan EFIGENIO**, born in Queretaro, Mexico. He married on 21 Dec 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana NIEVES**.

Children of indio Juan EFIGENIO and india Ana NIEVES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph EFIGENIO**, christened 30 Jun 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Patricio SANTOS**

Image 50-1

1. **Patricio SANTOS**. He married on 22 Dec 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Simona JESUS**.

**Descendants of
Joseph MANCHA and Geronima CASAS**

Image 50-2

1. **Joseph MANCHA**, christened 16 Sep 1714 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Diego MANCHA and Luisa GARZA. He married on 13 Jan 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Geronima CASAS**, daughter of Tomas CASAS and Geronima CASAS.

Children of Joseph MANCHA and Geronima CASAS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Antonio MANCHA**, christened 27 Nov 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Francisca Micaela MANCHA**, christened 10 Oct 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Leonardo MANCHA**, christened 2 Oct 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Salvador PEREZ**

Image 50-3

1. **indio Salvador PEREZ**. He married on 14 Jan 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Nicolas CRUZ and india Clara CRUZ**

Image 50-4

1. **indio Nicolas CRUZ**, son of indio Borrado Blas CRUZ and india Maria Luisa (---). He married on 12 Feb 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Clara CRUZ**, daughter of indio Pedro Esteban CRUZ and india Clara CRUZ.

Children of indio Nicolas CRUZ and india Clara CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Juan Nicolas CRUZ**. He married on 13 May 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Teodora TREVINO**, daughter of indio Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Lorenza TREVINO.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Rita CRUZ**. She married **mestizo Juan Eusebio LEDESMA**.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Rita CRUZ** (Nicolas). She married on 5 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Eusebio LEDESMA**, son of Juan Cayetano LEDESMA and Rosa CRUZ.

Children of mestiza Rita CRUZ and mestizo Juan Eusebio LEDESMA were as follows:

- 4 i **mulata libre Maria Ascencion LEDESMA**, christened 24 May 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Antonia LEDESMA**, christened 7 Jun 1753 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Gertrudis LEDESMA**.
- 7 iv **indio Joseph Eugenio LEDESMA**.
- 8 v **Antonia Gordiana LEDESMA**.
- 9 vi **mestizo Francisco Antonio LEDESMA**.
- 10 vii **indio Luis Jesus LEDESMA**.
- 11 viii **mulata libre Maria Clara LEDESMA**.

Descendants of indio Joseph Miguel PENA and loba Juana Micaela PACHECO Image 50-5

1. **indio Joseph Miguel PENA**. He married on 13 Apr 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Juana Micaela PACHECO**.

Children of indio Joseph Miguel PENA and loba Juana Micaela PACHECO were as follows:

- 2 i **Matiana Esmerejilda PENA**, christened 2 Mar 1741 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Bartolome TREVINO Image 51-1

1. **indio Bartolome TREVINO**, son of Juan TREVINO and Juana CANDELARIA. He married on 3 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Elena Catarina CRUZ**, daughter of Domingo CRUZ and Rosa Francisca (---).

Marriage of

lobo Manuel CANTU

Image 50-6

1. **lobo Manuel CANTU**, son of coyote Antonio CANTU and coyota Leonor GARZA. He married on 4 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela CAMARILLO**, daughter of indio Esteban CAMARILLO and mulata Maria BALBOA.

Marriage of indio Marcos CRUZ

Image 51-2

1. **indio Marcos CRUZ**. He married (1) **india Bernarda CRUZ**; (2) on 4 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Ascension CRUZ**, daughter of Domingo CRUZ and Rosa Francisca (---).

Marriage of indio Santiago VEGA

Image 51-3

1. **indio Santiago VEGA**, son of mestizo Joseph VEGA and Catarina SANCHEZ. He married on 7 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria REYES**, daughter of mulato libre Pedro REYES and india Antonia GONZALEZ.

Descendants of indio Felipe Martin CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria AMBRIS

Image 51-4

1. **indio Felipe Martin CASTRO**, son of indio Joseph MARTIN and india Maria Francisca (---). He married on 8 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria AMBRIS**, daughter of Santiago AMBRIS and Catarina MARTINEZ GRANADOS.

Children of indio Felipe Martin CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria AMBRIS were as follows:

- 2 i **Pascual Bailon CASTRO**. He married on 29 Aug 1764 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Silveria SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1747 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Pablo SANCHEZ and india Gertrudis PEREZ.

Marriage of indio Juan Laureano LOPEZ

Image 51-5

1. **indio Juan Laureano LOPEZ**, son of Lorenzo LOPEZ and Ines ANGELES. He married on 9 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa GUERRERO**, daughter of

Julian GUERRERO and Juana Maria (---).

**Marriage of
Juan PEREZ LEON
Image 51-6**

1. **Juan PEREZ LEON**. He married on 19 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Dominga** (---).

**Marriage of
Ilobo Felipe Santiago NERI
Images 52<>53**

1. **Ilobo Felipe Santiago NERI**. He married on 23 May 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Juana XAVIERA**.

**Marriage of
Diego PEREZ VALDEZ
Image 53-1**

1. **Diego PEREZ VALDEZ**, son of Tomas PEREZ VALDEZ and Geronima CASAS. He married on 18 Aug 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Joseph GARZA and Isabel SALINAS.

**Descendants of
indio Isidro MARTIN and Rosa Candida CHAVEZ
Image 53-2**

1. **indio Isidro MARTIN**. He married (1) on 4 May 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Beatriz CRUZ**; (2) on 1 Oct 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Candida CHAVEZ**.

Children of indio Isidro MARTIN and Rosa Candida CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Maria Francisca MARTIN**, christened 30 Nov 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Felipe MARTIN**, christened 6 May 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Anselmo CRUZ and Ilobo Juana Maria LEAL
Image 53-4**

1. **indio Joseph Anselmo CRUZ**. He married on 5 Oct 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ilobo Juana Maria LEAL**.

Children of indio Joseph Anselmo CRUZ and Ilobo Juana Maria LEAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonio CRUZ**, christened 17 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph RUIZ
Image 53-5**

1. **mestizo Joseph RUIZ**. He married on 5 Oct 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Borrado Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Casimiro RODRIGUEZ and india Juana
Dominga FRANCISCA
Image 53-3**

1. **mulato libre Jose Casimiro RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 9 Oct 1738 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dominga FRANCISCA**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Casimiro RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Dominga FRANCISCA were as follows:

- 2 i **Mateo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Ubalda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Bernardo Joseph (---) and india Maria Josefa (---)
Image 53-6**

1. **indio Bernardo Joseph (---)**, son of indio Nicolas (---) and india Josefa CANDELARIA. He married on 1 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa (---)**, daughter of indio Juan Lorenzo (---) and india Feliciana CRUZ.

Children of indio Bernardo Joseph (---) and india Maria Josefa (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca (---)**, christened 3 Oct 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Pedro (---)
Image 54-1**

1. **mulato libre Juan Pedro (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Florencio GARZA and Margarita CEPEDA
Image 53-7**

1. **Joseph Florencio GARZA**, son of Joseph GARZA and Isabel SALINAS. He married on 7 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita CEPEDA**, daughter of Pedro CEPEDA and Antonia AYALA TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Florencio GARZA and Margarita CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Ana Josefa GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Julian CRUZ and india Lorenza Cayetana ZACARIAS
Image 54-2**

1. **mulato Julian CRUZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lorenza Cayetana ZACARIAS**.

Children of mulato Julian CRUZ and india Lorenza Cayetana ZACARIAS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Bernarda CRUZ**, christened 27 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Antonio Vital TORRES
Image 54-3**

1. **mulato Antonio Vital TORRES**. He married on 9 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Paula Lusgarda (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph MARTIN
Image 54-4**

1. **indio Joseph MARTIN**. He married on 10 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Barbara GONZALEZ**.

**Descendants of
mulato Simon CEPEDA and india Maria Lorenzo CRUZ
Image 54-5**

1. **mulato Simon CEPEDA**. He married on 11 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Lorenzo CRUZ**.

Children of mulato Simon CEPEDA and india Maria Lorenzo CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Casilda CEPEDA**, christened 20 Apr 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

mulato Pedro Joseph RAMOS

Image 54-6

1. **mulato Pedro Joseph RAMOS**. He married on 12 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Petrona SAN JUAN**.

Marriage of Juan Anselmo VASQUEZ

Image 54-7

1. **Juan Anselmo VASQUEZ**. He married (1) **Ignacia CRUZ**; (2) on 13 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Isabel (---)**.

Descendants of mulato libre Santiago HERNANDEZ and mestiza Petrona CONDE

Image 54-8

1. **mulato libre Santiago HERNANDEZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan HERNANDEZ and Isabel BALBOA. He married (1) **Maria (---)**; (2) on 6 Jan 1728 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petrona CONDE**, daughter of coyote Domingo CONDE and coyota Isabel LEON; (3) on 14 Jan 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato Pedro RODRIGUEZ and Nicolasa ROSALES.

Children of mulato libre Santiago HERNANDEZ and mestiza Petrona CONDE were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Dionisio Juan HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1733 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Ignacia ALVARADO**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Dionisio Juan HERNANDEZ** (Santiago), christened 25 Oct 1733 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia ALVARADO**, buried in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin ALVARADO and Tomasa MENDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Dionisio Juan HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Ignacia ALVARADO were as follows:

3 i **mestiza Maria Rosalia HERNANDEZ**.
4 ii **indio Julian HERNANDEZ**.

Descendants of Cristobal LEON and Maria Guadalupe PORRAS

Image 54-9

1. **Cristobal LEON**. He married on 1 Feb 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe PORRAS**.

Children of Cristobal LEON and Maria Guadalupe PORRAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonia Francisca LEON**, christened 17 Apr 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Victoriano LEON**, christened 30 Dec 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Nicolas RANGEL and Maria Josefa ANGUIANO Image 55-1

1. **indio Juan Nicolas RANGEL**. He married (1) **Agustina Gertrudis (---)**; (2) on 8 Jun 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ANGUIANO**.

Children of indio Juan Nicolas RANGEL and Maria Josefa ANGUIANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Petrona Amadora RANGEL**, christened 5 May 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **George Dimas RANGEL**, christened 29 Apr 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Albino ALCALA and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ Image 55-2

1. **Joseph Albino ALCALA**. He married on 8 Jul 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RUIZ**.

Children of Joseph Albino ALCALA and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Manuel Remigio ALCALA**, christened 7 Oct 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Mariana VALDEZ Image 55-3

1. **Joseph Miguel GARZA**. He married on 12 Jul 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana VALDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA and Mariana VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Anastacia GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Marcelina Josefa GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

mestizo Domingo ESCAMILLA and india Juliana QUINTERIA

Image 55-4

1. **mestizo Domingo ESCAMILLA**, son of Domingo ESCAMILLA and Maria Rosa ALVAREZ. He married (1) on 6 Jan 1726 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Catalina BETANCOURT**, daughter of Lucas BETANCOURT and mestiza Maria GONZALEZ; (2) on 12 Oct 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juliana QUINTERIA**, daughter of india Borrado Juana CRUZ.

Children of mestizo Domingo ESCAMILLA and india Juliana QUINTERIA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Victorino ESCAMILLA**, christened 11 Sep 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Efigenio Santos GONZALEZ

Image 55-5

1. **indio Efigenio Santos GONZALEZ**. He married on 1 Nov 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Matiana GOMEZ**.

Descendants of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Nicolasa LEAL

Image 55-6

1. **Juan Joseph GARCIA**, son of Cristobal GARCIA and Maria RIOS. He married on 10 Nov 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa LEAL**, daughter of Domingo LEAL and Isabel GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Nicolasa LEAL were as follows:

2 i **Maria Luz GARCIA**, born about 1738. She married about 1756 **Jose Esteban MARTINEZ**, born about 1716 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Damian MARTINEZ and Maria BENAVIDES.

Descendants of Capitan Lorenzo LEON and Maria Gertrudis OCHOA

Image 55-7

1. **Capitan Lorenzo LEON**, born about 1711, son of Alferez Real Miguel LEON and Maria Teresa GARCIA DAVILA. He married (1) **Ana Maria CANTU**, born about 1711 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Carlos CANTU and Josefa GONZALEZ HIDALGO; (2) on 29 Nov 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis OCHOA**, buried 12 Jan 1770 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan Joseph OCHOA ELEJALDE and Polonia GOMEZ CASTRO; (3) on 14 Nov 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia BARRERA**, daughter of Miguel BARRERA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Capitan Lorenzo LEON and Maria Gertrudis OCHOA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Francisco LEON**. He married (1) **Juliana Damiana GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTRO**.
- + 3 ii **Francisca LEON**, christened 24 Nov 1755 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Felix GARCIA GUERRA**.
- + 4 iii **Miguel LEON**. He married **Maria Celestina GARCIA DAVILA**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Francisco LEON** (Lorenzo). He married (1) on 6 Nov 1764 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juliana Damiana GARCIA**, christened 14 Jan 1744 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Placido GARCIA and Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO; (2) about 1775 **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTRO**, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ CASTRO and Rosalia BOSQUE.

Children of Jose Francisco LEON and Juliana Damiana GARCIA were as follows:

- 5 i **Joseph Anastacio LEON**, christened 2 Sep 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Leonor LEON**, christened 12 Apr 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Francisca LEON** (Lorenzo), christened 24 Nov 1755 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Felix GARCIA GUERRA**, christened 27 Jan 1739 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Placido GARCIA and Ana Maria GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Francisca LEON and Joseph Felix GARCIA GUERRA were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1772 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 4 Oct 1775 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Miguel LEON** (Lorenzo). He married on 13 Nov 1780 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Celestina GARCIA DAVILA**, daughter of Capitan Joseph Antonio GARCIA DAVILA and Maria Josefa Cayetana BAZAN.

Children of Miguel LEON and Maria Celestina GARCIA DAVILA were as follows:

- 9 i **Alferez Joseph Cristobal Serapio LEON**, christened 17 Nov 1781 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Felipe RAMIREZ Image 55-8

1. **indio Felipe RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Catarina Isabel** (---); (2) on 10 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Patricia RUBIO**.

Marriage of indio Juan BAUTISTA

Image 56-1

1. **indio Juan BAUTISTA**. He married (1) **Andrea Guadalupe (---)**; (2) on 10 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Esteban GOMEZ**

Image 56-3

1. **indio Esteban GOMEZ**, son of mulato Francisco GOMEZ and mulata Maria Josefa (---). He married (1) on 14 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Dominga Andrea (---)**; (2) on 12 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Catarina SALAZAR**, daughter of lobo Diego SALAZAR and loba Gertrudis Maria (---).

**Marriage of
mulato Miguel GARCIA**

Image 56-2

1. **mulato Miguel GARCIA**. He married on 14 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis AVALOS**.

**Marriage of
indio Salvador GERONIMO**

Image 56-3

1. **indio Salvador GERONIMO**. He married on 15 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
lobo Juan Antonio REYES**

Image 56-4

1. **lobo Juan Antonio REYES**. He married (1) **Nicolasa Margarita (---)**; (2) on 25 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Gertrudis (---)**, daughter of indio Martin Lazaro (---) and india Rosa Maria (---).

**Descendants of
mestizo Pedro Joseph MASCORRO and india Juana Isidora (-
--)**

Image 56-5

1. **mestizo Pedro Joseph MASCORRO**. He married on 29 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Isidora (---)**.

Children of mestizo Pedro Joseph MASCORRO and india Juana Isidora (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisca Josefa MASCORRO**, christened 2 Apr 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
coyote Tomas Joaquin TAPIA**
Image 56-6

1. **coyote Tomas Joaquin TAPIA**. He married on 30 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph RODRIGUEZ**
Image 56-7

1. **mulato Joseph RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 31 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria ZARAGOZA**.

**Marriage of
indio Hilario MARTIN**
Image 57-1

1. **indio Hilario MARTIN**. He married on 6 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina Josefa (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Dionisio MARTIN and Maria Guadalupe ZAPATA**
Image 57-2

1. **indio Dionisio MARTIN**, son of indio Miguel MARTIN and india Maria ROSA. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria SOTO**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio SOTO and india Juana Maria (---); (2) on 3 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ZAPATA**.

Children of indio Dionisio MARTIN and Maria Guadalupe ZAPATA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Mauricio MARTIN**, christened 2 Oct 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Geronimo Felipe RIOS and Maria Antonia LEON**
Image 57-3

1. **Geronimo Felipe RIOS**, christened 17 Oct 1718 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son

of Felipe RIOS and Maria Encarnacion OLIVARES. He married on 11 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia LEON**, daughter of Francisco LEON and Tomasa AMAYA.

Children of Geronimo Felipe RIOS and Maria Antonia LEON were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Hermenegilda RIOS**, christened 22 Feb 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Antonio RIOS**. He married **Antonia Margarita CAMACHO**.

Generation 2

3. **Antonio RIOS** (Geronimo Felipe). He married on 3 Nov 1779 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita CAMACHO**.

Children of Antonio RIOS and Antonia Margarita CAMACHO were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Maria RIOS**, christened 28 Mar 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Joseph Hilario RIOS**, christened 23 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Matias Bernardo (---)

Image 57-4

1. **indio Matias Bernardo (---)**. He married on 14 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Nicolasa ANTONIA**.

Marriage of Joseph Miguel Manuel (---)

Image 57-5

1. **Joseph Miguel Manuel (---)**. He married (1) **Manuela Severia (---)**; (2) on 16 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana VASQUEZ**.

Marriage of mulato Pascual REYES

Image 57-6

1. **mulato Pascual REYES**. He married (1) **Maria Teresa CORDOVA**; (2) on 29 Jan 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Anselma (---)**.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio CANTU and Juana Francisca GARZA and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE

Image 57-7

1. **Joseph Antonio CANTU**, christened 26 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of

Joseph Antonio CANTU and Maria Margarita SERNA. He married (1) on 7 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca GARZA**, daughter of Julian GARZA and Maria AYALA; (2) on 3 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA.

Children of Joseph Antonio CANTU and Juana Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Antonia Jesus Buenaventura CANTU**, christened 31 Jul 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Luis Antonio GUIJARRO**.
- + 3 ii **Francisco CANTU**. He married **Maria Gertrudis SOTO**.
- + 4 iii **Francisca CANTU**. She married (1) **Joseph Zeferino GOMEZ CASTRO**; (2) **Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ CASTRO**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Javiera CANTU**. She married **Joseph Tomas GOMEZ CASTRO**.
- 6 v **Pedro CANTU**. He married (1) on 21 Oct 1795 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela CANTU**, christened 28 Dec 1781 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio CANTU and Maria Atanasia SANTA MARIA; (2) on 22 Jul 1799 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 31 Jan 1782 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Domingo GOMEZ CASTRO and Rosalia CANTU.

Children of Joseph Antonio CANTU and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE were as follows:

- + 7 i **Jose Bruno CANTU**. He married (1) **Mariana MALDONADO**; (2) **Maria Rosalia Hilaria GARCIA**.
- 8 ii **Maria Narsaria CANTU**, christened 10 Nov 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 iii **Tomasa CANTU**. She married **Blas BAROCIO**.
- 10 iv **Margarita CANTU**, christened 29 Jul 1777 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Feb 1795 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Olaya LEAL LEON.
- + 11 v **Joaquin CANTU**. He married **India Maria Servula BASALDUA**.

Generation 2

2. **Antonia Jesus Buenaventura CANTU** (Joseph Antonio), christened 31 Jul 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Nov 1762 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Luis Antonio GUIJARRO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Julian GUIJARRO and (--) MONTES.

Children of Antonia Jesus Buenaventura CANTU and Joseph Luis Antonio GUIJARRO were as follows:

- 12 i **Juana Josefa Gertrudis GUIJARRO**.
- 13 ii **Jose Gregorio GUIJARRO**, christened 8 Dec 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Juana Francisca GUIJARRO**.
- 15 iv **Maria Josefa Gabriela GUIJARRO**.
- 16 v **Juan GUIJARRO**.

3. **Francisco CANTU** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 5 May 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SOTO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph

SOTO and Manuela ARISPE.

Children of Francisco CANTU and Maria Gertrudis SOTO were as follows:

- 17 i **Joseph Martin CANTU**, christened 25 Apr 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Nazaria CANTU**, christened 8 Aug 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **mestizo Isidro CANTU**, christened 18 Apr 1774 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Pablo Carlos CANTU**.

4. **Francisca CANTU** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 17 Feb 1773 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Zeferino GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 4 Sep 1734 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel GOMEZ CASTRO and Maria Rosa SERNA; (2) on 5 Sep 1781 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ CASTRO**, son of Joaquin Joseph GOMEZ CASTRO and Luisa BOSQUES.

Children of Francisca CANTU and Joseph Zeferino GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Severiana GOMEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1774 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Joseph Manuel Noberto GOMEZ**, christened 17 Jun 1776 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1778 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisca CANTU and Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 24 i **Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 15 Jun 1782 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 2 Dec 1784 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Jose Zeferino GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 22 Mar 1787 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Javiera CANTU** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 5 Nov 1777 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Tomas GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 23 Dec 1743 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel GOMEZ CASTRO and Maria Rosa SERNA.

Children of Maria Javiera CANTU and Joseph Tomas GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Carlos GOMEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1779 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Joseph Ricardo GOMEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1782 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Maria Victoria GOMEZ CASTRO**, christened 28 Dec 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Bruno CANTU** (Joseph Antonio). He married (1) on 16 Jun 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana MALDONADO**, daughter of Jose Maria MALDONADO and Maria Rosalia ANDA; (2) on 20 Jan 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Hilaria GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ventura GARCIA and Maria Francisca CAVAZOS.

Children of Jose Bruno CANTU and Mariana MALDONADO were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Antonia Regina CANTU.**
- 31 ii **Maria Josefa Anastacia CANTU**, christened 27 Apr 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Maria Jesus CANTU.**
- 33 iv **Pedro Jose Pascual CANTU**, christened 30 Oct 1803 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Maria Luisa Fermina CANTU**, christened 15 Oct 1808 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vi **Nicolas CANTU.**

Children of Jose Bruno CANTU and Maria Rosalia Hilaria GARCIA were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Carmen CANTU.**

9. **Tomasa CANTU** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 7 Mar 1791 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas BAROCIO**, son of Vicente BAROCIO and Ines GOMEZ CASTRO.

Children of Tomasa CANTU and Blas BAROCIO were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Juana BAROCIO**, christened 7 Jan 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Maria Gertrudis BAROCIO.**
- 39 iii **Maria Concepcion BAROCIO.**

11. **Joaquin CANTU** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 13 Jun 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Servula BASALDUA**, christened 28 Dec 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Miguel BASALDUA and india Maria Micaela MESA.

Children of Joaquin CANTU and india Maria Servula BASALDUA were as follows:

- 40 i **Jose Roberto CANTU**, christened 4 Apr 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Felix VALDEZ and mulata libre Felipa Santiago RODRIGUEZ

Image 57-8

1. **mulato libre Felix VALDEZ**. He married on 8 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Felipa Santiago RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Felix VALDEZ and mulata libre Felipa Santiago RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **coyota Ana Maria VALDEZ**. She married on 20 Feb 1776 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph PEREZ**, son of Marcelo PEREZ and Maria Gertrudis MONTIEL.
- 3 ii **Teresa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco Romana GONZALEZ**

Image 57-9

1. **mulato libre Francisco Romana GONZALEZ**. He married on 9 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Francisca VALDEZ**.

**Marriage of
lobo Juan Cayetano (---)**

Image 58-1

1. **lobo Juan Cayetano (---)**. He married on 10 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina Clara (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Roque PALOMARES**

Image 58-2

1. **mulato libre Roque PALOMARES**. He married on 11 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Rosa Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Andres CIPRIAN**

Image 58-3

1. **indio Andres CIPRIAN**. He married on 12 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Chichimeco Juan Antonio (---)**

Image 58-4

1. **indio Chichimeco Juan Antonio (---)**. He married on 14 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Bernarda ESTEFANIA**.

**Marriage of
Cristobal RAMIREZ**

Image 58-5

1. **Cristobal RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Maria BALBANEDA CARRANCO**; (2) on 29 Feb 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria DORIA**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro Antonio ZAMUDIO
Image 58-6**

1. **indio Pedro Antonio ZAMUDIO**, son of indio Geronimo ZAMUDIO and india Maria Magdalena (---). He married on 9 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Micaela GUZMAN**, daughter of Antonio GUZMAN and Nicolasa CRUZ.

**Descendants of
lobo Joseph Antonio LEAL and india Maria Bonifacia
SANTIAGO
Image 58-7**

1. **lobo Joseph Antonio LEAL**, son of Antonio LEAL and india Antonia Francisca (---). He married on 10 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Bonifacia SANTIAGO**, daughter of indio Joseph SANTIAGO and india Manuela Salvadora (---).

Children of lobo Joseph Antonio LEAL and india Maria Bonifacia SANTIAGO were as follows:

2 i **Potenciana Perfecta LEAL**, christened 26 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Lazaro Bartolome MONCIVAIS and mulata libre
Ana Maria SANCHEZ
Image 58-8**

1. **mulato libre Lazaro Bartolome MONCIVAIS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of mulato libre Diego Andres SALAS and mulata libre Maria Ascencion (---). He married on 11 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria SANCHEZ**, daughter of mulato esclavo Cristobal SANCHEZ and india Maria CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Lazaro Bartolome MONCIVAIS and mulata libre Ana Maria SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Anastacia SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Rita CANTU and Maria
Josefa MANCHA
Images 58<>59**

1. **Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE**, son of mestizo Juan Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 12 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita CANTU**, daughter of Juan CANTU and Juana Josefa SOLANO; (2) on 8 Oct 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MANCHA**, christened 19 Mar 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of

Diego MANCHA and Luisa GARZA.

Children of Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Rita CANTU were as follows:

- + 2 i **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel Rafaela CALDERON**.

Children of Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Josefa MANCHA were as follows:

- 3 i **Rosa Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Jul 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Anaclea Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jul 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Maria Maximiliana AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Oct 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE** (Pedro Valentin), christened 20 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Rafaela CALDERON**, daughter of Jacinto CALDERON and Juana Andra BRIBIESCAS.

Children of Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE and Isabel Rafaela CALDERON were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Marcelina AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 ii **Maria Micaela AGUIRRE**, christened 16 May 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 iii **Jose Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Apr 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Dionisio MARTIN

Image 59-1

1. **indio Dionisio MARTIN**. He married on 14 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Clara CRUZ**.

Marriage of indio Juan LOPEZ

Image 59-2

1. **indio Juan LOPEZ**. He married (1) **Maria ROSA**; (2) on 13 Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Petrona LOPEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph LOPEZ and indio Maria Josefa (---).

Marriage of indio Joaquin CRUZ

Image 59-3

1. **indio Joaquin CRUZ**, son of Francisco LEON and india Maria Isabel (---). He married on 14

Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis CRUZ**, daughter of mulato libre Tomas CRUZ and mulata libre Maria Antonia (---).

Marriage of indio Geronimo SANTIAGO

Image 59-4

1. **indio Geronimo SANTIAGO**. He married (1) on 15 Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Efigenia Teresa CAMPUSANO**, daughter of Pascual CAMPUSANO and Nicolasa AMESCLA; (2) on 1 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca (---)**.

Marriage of indio Joseph Miguel (---)

Image 59-5

1. **indio Joseph Miguel (---)**, son of Francisco XAVIER and india Maria Teresa (---). He married on 16 Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**, daughter of Juan Pascual (---) and Felipa Cosme (---).

Descendants of lobo Antonio Isidro GALLEGOS and Maria Catarina (---)

Image 59-6

1. **lobo Antonio Isidro GALLEGOS**, son of Geronimo GALLEGOS and Magdalena PERALES. He married on 26 Oct 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina (---)**.

Children of lobo Antonio Isidro GALLEGOS and Maria Catarina (---) were as follows:

2 i **Antonia Basilia GALLEGOS**, christened 30 May 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Cristobal SANTIAGO

Image 59-7

1. **indio Cristobal SANTIAGO**. He married on 1 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina ANGELES**.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan REYES and Maria Dolores (---)

Image 59-8

1. **mulato libre Juan REYES**, son of indio Gaspar REYES and india Agustina PETRONA. He married on 13 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Juan REYES and Maria Dolores (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Marta Florencia REYES**, christened 25 Feb 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Manuel GARCIA
Image 59-10**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Manuel GARCIA**. He married on 13 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Celestina REYES**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Cristobal RODRIGUEZ
Image 60-1**

1. **mulato libre Cristobal RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 14 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Elena Catarina CRUZ**, daughter of Domingo CRUZ and Rosa Francisca (---).

**Marriage of
Casimiro RUIZ
Image 60-2**

1. **Casimiro RUIZ**. He married on 15 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela ACOSTA**.

**Descendants of
Miguel ACOSTA and Ana Lucia AMAYA
Image 60-3**

1. **Miguel ACOSTA**. He married on 16 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Lucia AMAYA**.

Children of Miguel ACOSTA and Ana Lucia AMAYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Josefa ACOSTA**, christened 1 Dec 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Rosa Maria ACOSTA**, christened 30 Aug 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Julian BARRON
Image 59-9**

1. **indio Julian BARRON**. He married on 17 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

mestiza Maria Polonia (---).

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan SANTA ANA**

Image 60-4

1. **mulato libre Juan SANTA ANA.** He married on 17 Nov 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Ines (---).**

**Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph CRUZ**

Image 60-5

1. **indio Juan Joseph CRUZ,** son of Santiago Miguel CRUZ and india Maria Encarnacion (---). He married (1) on 29 Dec 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia (---),** daughter of Juan Cayetano (---) and Francisca ESTRADA; (2) on 29 May 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Fabiana RUFINA.**

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ**

Image 63-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ,** son of mulato libre Diego TORRES and mulata libre Nicolasa SANTOS. He married on 29 Dec 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulat libre Maria Alejandra DURAN,** daughter of mulato Tomas DURAN and Bernarda MARTINEZ.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Julian TREJO and loba Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**

Image 61-1

1. **indio Juan Julian TREJO.** He married on 24 Apr 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Gertrudis GARCIA,** born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of mulato Salvador GARCIA and mestiza Petrona VASQUEZ.

Children of indio Juan Julian TREJO and loba Maria Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Antonio TREJO,** christened 4 Mar 1745 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Bernardo Cruz RAMIREZ and mestiza Felipa Antonia
RIOS**

Image 61-2

1. **indio Bernardo Cruz RAMIREZ**. He married on 26 Apr 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Felipa Antonia RIOS**.

Children of indio Bernardo Cruz RAMIREZ and mestiza Felipa Antonia RIOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Santa Margarita RAMIREZ**, christened 21 Jul 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Gregorio Tadeo VALDEZ and Maria Rosa FLORES

Image 61-3

1. **Gregorio Tadeo VALDEZ**. He married on 2 May 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa FLORES**.

Children of Gregorio Tadeo VALDEZ and Maria Rosa FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rita Micaela VALDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Ana Leonarda VALDEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Eugenio DURAN and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa JIMENEZ

Image 61-6

1. **mulato libre Eugenio DURAN**. He married on 13 Oct 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa JIMENEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Eugenio DURAN and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mulato Diego Atanasio DURAN**. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Salome BACA; (2) on 27 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Marcela ORTEGA**, daughter of Joseph Manuel ORTEGA and Maria Luisa LOPEZ.

Descendants of indio Pedro CHAIRE and india Maria CANDELARIA

Image 61-4

1. **indio Pedro CHAIRE**. He married (1) on 8 Feb 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CANDELARIA**; (2) on 16 Oct 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Paula MONTOYA**.

Children of indio Pedro CHAIRE and india Maria CANDELARIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Concepcion CHAIRE**, christened 18 Dec 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Marriage of
lobo Antonio Vital TORRES**

Image 61-5

1. **lobo Antonio Vital TORRES**. He married on 16 Oct 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Jose SOTELO**

Image 61-8

1. **indio Juan Jose SOTELO**. He married on 12 Nov 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Francisca Javiera (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Nicolas SANTOS**

Image 61-7

1. **indio Nicolas SANTOS**. He married on 13 Nov 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Bernarda (---)**.

**Marriage of
lobo Cristobal GRANADOS**

Image 61-9

1. **lobo Cristobal GRANADOS**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria ROMANO**; (2) on 13 Nov 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Bernarda (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Miguel Angel SOTO**

Image 63-2

1. **indio Miguel Angel SOTO**, son of Nicolas SOTO and Maria ZAMARRIPA. He married on 3 Jan 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Jacinta Maria (---)**, daughter of Luisa Guadalupe (---).

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**

Image 63-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**, son of Francisco Javier HERNANDEZ. He

married on 7 Jan 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Rufina (---)**, daughter of Lucas MANCHA and Maria Catarina GRANADOS.

**Marriage of
Joseph ESPINOSA
Image 63-4**

1. **Joseph ESPINOSA**. He married on 8 Jan 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Antonia Nicolasa (---)**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Antonio AMAYA and loba Petra BARRON
Image 63-4**

1. **Joseph Antonio AMAYA**. He married on 9 Jan 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Petra BARRON**.

Children of Joseph Antonio AMAYA and loba Petra BARRON were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Ignacio AMAYA**, christened 2 Aug 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Magdalena Santa Dominga AMAYA**, christened 5 Aug 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Lorenzo PEREZ LEON and Maria Hermenegilda GARZA
Image 63-6**

1. **Lorenzo PEREZ LEON**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hermenegilda GARZA**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Lorenzo PEREZ LEON and Maria Hermenegilda GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Ricardo PEREZ**, born 15 Apr 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Apr 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Tomas PEREZ**, christened 26 Sep 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Josefa Rosalia PEREZ LEON**, born 13 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Blas Jose DAVILA**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Josefa Rosalia PEREZ LEON** (Lorenzo), born 13 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Jose DAVILA**, christened 22 Dec 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Felipe DAVILA and Catarina TREVINO.

Children of Maria Josefa Rosalia PEREZ LEON and Blas Jose DAVILA were as follows:

- 5 i **Francisco Javier Fruto DAVILA**, christened 15 Jul 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Francisca DAVILA.**
- 7 iii **Maria Josefa DAVILA.**
- 8 iv **Maria Antonia DAVILA**, christened 19 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Luis Antonio DAVILA**, born about 1787.
- 10 vi **Jose Maria Agapito DAVILA**, christened 23 Mar 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Pedro Jose DAVILA**, christened 5 Jul 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
lobo Domingo YBARRA and india Maria Concepcion (---)
Image 63-7**

1. **lobo Domingo YBARRA**. He married on 4 Feb 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Concepcion (---)**, born about 1726.

Children of lobo Domingo YBARRA and india Maria Concepcion (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa YBARRA**, christened 11 Oct 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph BETANCOURT
Image 63-8**

1. **indio Joseph BETANCOURT**. He married on 5 Feb 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Felipa REDONDO**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio BRISENO
Image 63-9**

1. **indio Juan Antonio BRISENO**. He married on 5 Feb 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
lobo Joseph Clemente (---)
Image 63-10**

1. **lobo Joseph Clemente (---)**. He married on 5 Feb 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Tomasa ROSALES**.

Marriage of

mulato libre Joseph Apolinario (---)

Image 64-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Apolinario (---)**. He married on 6 Feb 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Josefa EUGENIA**.

Descendants of mulato libre Tomas MEDINA and Felipa CRUZ

Image 64-2

1. **mulato libre Tomas MEDINA**. He married on 12 Mar 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa CRUZ**.

Children of mulato libre Tomas MEDINA and Felipa CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Sabina Antonia MEDINA**, christened 12 Oct 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Manuel RODRIGUEZ

Image 64-3

1. **mulato libre Manuel RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 5 Apr 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa (---)**.

Marriage of indio Pablo MARTIN

Image 64-4

1. **indio Pablo MARTIN**. He married (1) **Maria Ines (---)**; (2) on 15 Apr 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Basilia GONZALEZ**, daughter of indio Santiago GONZALEZ and india Lulgarda ASA.

Marriage of Salvador CRUZ

Image 64-5

1. **Salvador CRUZ**. He married (1) **Maria Cristina (---)**; (2) on 17 Apr 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana VENTURA**.

Marriage of indio Joseph MARTIN

Image 64-6

1. **indio Joseph MARTIN**. He married on 11 May 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

mulata libre Ana HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Bernardo Matias AGUILAR
Image 64-7**

1. **mulato libre Bernardo Matias AGUILAR.** He married on 8 Nov 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Concepcion (---)**.

**Descendants of
Domingo LEAL and Ana Rita RUIZ
Image 64-8**

1. **Domingo LEAL.** He married on 19 Nov 1742 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Rita RUIZ.**

Children of Domingo LEAL and Ana Rita RUIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Carmen LEAL , christened 5 Apr 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Joaquin LEAL , christened 27 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Rosalia LEAL , christened 28 Jun 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Josefa LEAL , christened 15 Nov 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | Joseph Ignacio LEAL , christened 14 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married mestiza Maria Cipriana PEREZ. |

Generation 2

6. **Joseph Ignacio LEAL** (Domingo), christened 14 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jun 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Cipriana PEREZ**, christened 2 Oct 1786 in Llera de Canales, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Eusebio PEREZ and Maria Leocadia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio LEAL and mestiza Maria Cipriana PEREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 7 | i | Maria Leonarda LEAL , christened 6 Nov 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | ii | Jose Claudio LEAL , christened 20 Feb 1822 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Claudia
(---)
Image 64-9**

1. **mulato libre Joseph ALEJANDRO.** He married on 15 Jan 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Claudia (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Claudia (---) were as

follows:

- 2 i **Maria Pascuala ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 May 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Marcelo Antonio QUESTAS**

Image 64-10

1. **mulato libre Marcelo Antonio QUESTAS**. He married on 11 Feb 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Jesus (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Nicolas VASQUEZ**

Image 64-11

1. **indio Nicolas VASQUEZ**. He married on 17 Feb 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cristina Eufracia (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Ramon PALOMARES and mulata libre Rosa
Maria RESENDEZ**

Image 65-1

1. **mulato libre Ramon PALOMARES**. He married on 7 May 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Rosa Maria RESENDEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Ramon PALOMARES and mulata libre Rosa Maria RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Rafaela PALOMARES**, christened 14 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Cristobal RUBIO**

Image 65-2

1. **mulato libre Cristobal RUBIO**. He married on 8 May 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph ALVAREZ**

Image 65-3

1. **indio Juan Joseph ALVAREZ**. He married on 21 Oct 1743 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Josefa EFIGENIA**.

**Marriage of
tresalvo Francisco Miguel MORALES
Image 65-4**

1. **tresalvo Francisco Miguel MORALES**. He married on 27 Jan 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Paula LUCIA**.

**Marriage of
indio Ignacio MARTIN
Image 65-5**

1. **indio Ignacio MARTIN**. He married on 9 Feb 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Manuela RODRIGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Andres RUBIO
Image 65-6**

1. **mestizo Andres RUBIO**. He married on 10 Feb 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CASTRO**.

**Descendants of
indio Pascual REYES and india Maria CANDELARIA
Image 65-7**

1. **indio Pascual REYES**. He married on 12 Feb 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CANDELARIA**.

Children of indio Pascual REYES and india Maria CANDELARIA were as follows:

2 i **Miguel Angel REYES**, christened 9 Oct 1761 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Antonio RODRIGUEZ
Image 65-8**

1. **indio Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Rufina (---)**; (2) on 15 Feb 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia ESCOBEDO**.

**Marriage of
Francisco Javier GUTIERREZ
Image 65-9**

1. **Francisco Javier GUTIERREZ**. He married on 6 May 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Simona SEBASTIAN**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan COLUMBINO
Image 65-10**

1. **mestizo Juan COLUMBINO**. He married on 6 May 1744 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Domingo HERNANDEZ
Image 65-11**

1. **indio Domingo HERNANDEZ**. He married on 7 Jan 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Francisco Javier MORALES and Maria
Magdalena CRUZ
Image 66-1**

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier MORALES**. He married (1) **Andrea YBARRA**; (2) on 10 Jan 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena CRUZ**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier MORALES and Maria Magdalena CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria MORALES**, christened 19 Nov 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan MANCHA and Isabel ACOSTA
Image 66-2**

1. **Juan MANCHA**. He married on 11 Jan 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel ACOSTA**.

Children of Juan MANCHA and Isabel ACOSTA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Salvador MANCHA**, christened 26 Dec 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Bernardino Eugenio TORRES**

Image 66-3

1. **mulato libre Bernardino Eugenio TORRES**. He married on 13 Jan 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Margarita RODRIGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joaquin RIOS**

Image 66-5

1. **mestizo Joaquin RIOS**. He married on 20 Jan 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria AYALA**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Francisco Javier Raimundo REOLO**

Image 66-6

1. **mestizo Francisco Javier Raimundo REOLO**. He married on 22 Jan 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro JIMENEZ**

Image 66-4

1. **indio Pedro JIMENEZ**. He married on 24 Jan 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis VILLAFUERTE**.

**Marriage of
Joseph HERNANDEZ**

Image 66-9

1. **Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 1 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sebastiana AGUILAR**.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Jose YBARRA and Salvadora VASQUEZ**

Image 66-7

1. **mulato Juan Jose YBARRA**. He married on 4 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Salvadora VASQUEZ**.

Children of mulato Juan Jose YBARRA and Salvadora VASQUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Lorenzo Antonio YBARRA**. He married on 25 Jun 1761 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Francisca SILVA**.

**Marriage of
Ramon LORENZO
Image 66-8**

1. **Ramon LORENZO**. He married on 5 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria** (---).

**Descendants of
mulato Juan BARRON ALVARADO and Maria Josefa RUIZ
Image 67-1**

1. **mulato Juan BARRON ALVARADO**. He married on 10 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RUIZ**.

Children of mulato Juan BARRON ALVARADO and Maria Josefa RUIZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis BARRON**. She married on 30 Jan 1759 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Alejandro MALDONADO**, son of Maria MALDONADO.
- 3 ii **Apolinario Jesus BARRON**, christened 30 Jul 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Pedro Joseph SANTOS
Image 67-2**

1. **mulato Pedro Joseph SANTOS**. He married on 10 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Beatriz** (---).

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph ZAPATA
Image 67-3**

1. **mulato Joseph ZAPATA**. He married on 10 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Manuela** (---).

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Francisco PANTOJA and india Ines CRUZ
Image 67-4**

1. **mulato Juan Francisco PANTOJA**. He married on 11 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ines CRUZ**.

Children of mulato Juan Francisco PANTOJA and india Ines CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Carlos PANTOJA**, christened 27 Nov 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Manuel ALVARADO and Maria TRINIDAD
Image 67-5**

1. **Juan Manuel ALVARADO**. He married on 30 May 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria TRINIDAD**.

Children of Juan Manuel ALVARADO and Maria TRINIDAD were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Aniceto ALVARADO**, christened 26 Apr 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Asencio CRUZ
Image 68-1**

1. **mulato Asencio CRUZ**. He married on 13 Jun 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Dorotea HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
Manuel Angel BURNES and Maria Rosalia AYALA
Image 67-6**

1. **Manuel Angel BURNES**. He married on 13 Jun 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia AYALA**.

Children of Manuel Angel BURNES and Maria Rosalia AYALA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Luz BURNES**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Margarita Rosalia BAEZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa LOPEZ**; (3) **Ana Maria Casilda GRACIA**.

3 ii **Josefa Rosalia BURNES**, christened 2 Aug 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Rosa Maria Gertrudis BURNES**, christened 6 Sep 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Luz BURNES** (Manuel Angel), born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 15 Jun 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Rosalia BAEZ**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Sep 1786 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LOPEZ**, daughter of Jose Lorenzo LOPEZ and Francisca Vicenta HERNANDEZ; (3) on 28 May 1790 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Casilda GRACIA**, daughter of Jose Bartolome GRACIA and Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA.

Children of Joseph Luz BURNES and Ana Maria Casilda GRACIA were as follows:

5 i **Maria Luz BURNES**, christened 12 Jan 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6 ii **Jose Francisco REYNA**, born about 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Felipe SANTIAGO and mulata Francisca VIVIANA
Image 67-7**

1. **mulato Felipe SANTIAGO**. He married on 13 Jun 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Francisca VIVIANA**.

Children of mulato Felipe SANTIAGO and mulata Francisca VIVIANA were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisco Antonio SANTIAGO**, christened 15 Jun 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan GOMEZ
Image 68-2**

1. **Juan GOMEZ**. He married on 23 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana RUFINA**.

**Descendants of
mulato Esteban ALVAREZ and Lorenza BORREGO
Images 68<>69**

1. **mulato Esteban ALVAREZ**. He married on 24 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza BORREGO**.

Children of mulato Esteban ALVAREZ and Lorenza BORREGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Valerio ALVAREZ**, christened 9 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco MARTIN
Image 68-3**

1. **Francisco MARTIN**. He married on 24 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph HERNANDEZ
Image 70-5**

1. **mulato Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Florencia JESUS**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Ignacio NANEZ
Image 70-2**

1. **mulato Joseph Ignacio NANEZ**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria CONCEPCION**.

**Marriage of
mulato Blas BOCARDO
Image 70-3**

1. **mulato Blas BOCARDO**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato Vicente Ferrer TREJO and Asencia CONCEPCION
Image 69-3**

1. **mulato Vicente Ferrer TREJO**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Asencia CONCEPCION**.

Children of mulato Vicente Ferrer TREJO and Asencia CONCEPCION were as follows:

- 2 i **Mariana Jesus TREJO**, christened 24 Apr 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Ana Josefa TREJO**, christened 7 May 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph FLORES
Image 69-2**

1. **indio Joseph FLORES**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria SANTIAGO**.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan AGUILAR and Maria Juliana (---)
Image 69-5**

1. **mulato Juan AGUILAR**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana (---)**.

Children of mulato Juan AGUILAR and Maria Juliana (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Josefa AGUILAR**, christened 9 Jun 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Manuel AGUILAR**, christened 17 Nov 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 4 iii **Maria Encarnacion AGUILAR**, christened 12 Dec 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Lorenzo OLIVO and india Petrona RODRIGUEZ
Image 70-4**

1. **indio Juan Lorenzo OLIVO**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petrona RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of indio Juan Lorenzo OLIVO and india Petrona RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mulato Jose Silvestre OLIVO**, born about 1778. He married on 22 Jul 1818 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Angeles REYES**, born about 1798, daughter of Jose Pilar REYES and Maria Rosa ALVAREZ.

**Marriage of
Francisco Javier GUTIERREZ
Image 69-1**

1. **Francisco Javier GUTIERREZ**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rufina GUTIERREZ**.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Joseph PADILLA and india Maria Angela ARISPE
Image 70-6**

1. **indio Juan Joseph PADILLA**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Angela ARISPE**.

Children of indio Juan Joseph PADILLA and india Maria Angela ARISPE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 16 Jul 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Diego GARCIA
Image 70-1**

1. **mulato Diego GARCIA**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina JESUS**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Manuel CAMARILLO
Image 69-4**

1. **mulato Juan Manuel CAMARILLO**. He married on 27 Nov 1745 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Agustina URBINA**.

Marriage of
indio Asencio Ventura MORENO
Image 71-7

1. **indio Asencio Ventura MORENO**. He married on 8 Jan 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Eugenia (---)**.

Marriage of
mulato Joseph Cayetano JASSO
Image 71-2

1. **mulato Joseph Cayetano JASSO**. He married on 8 Jan 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petrona (---)**.

Marriage of
mulato Tomas AQUINO
Image 74-5

1. **mulato Tomas AQUINO**. He married on 21 Jan 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Cecilia (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Juan SALVADOR
Image 72-1

1. **indio Juan SALVADOR**. He married on 22 Jan 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dios (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Juan RIOS
Image 71-3

1. **indio Juan RIOS**. He married on 11 Feb 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
Joseph SALVARES
Image 71-4

1. **Joseph SALVARES**. He married on 19 Feb 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

LEAL.

**Descendants of
Francisco HERNANDEZ BEJARANO and Maria Jesus VALDEZ
Image 72-3**

1. **Francisco HERNANDEZ BEJARANO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**.

Children of Francisco HERNANDEZ BEJARANO and Maria Jesus VALDEZ were as follows:
2 i **Maria Rosalia BEJARANO**, christened 19 Jan 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Blas OLVERA
Image 72-5**

1. **mulato Blas OLVERA**. He married on 19 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Paula LEOCADIA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan COLUMBINO CORDOVA
Image 72-4**

1. **mulato Juan COLUMBINO CORDOVA**. He married on 19 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Antonia Cecilia REDONDA**.

**Marriage of
indio Martin GUILLERMO
Image 72-6**

1. **indio Martin GUILLERMO**. He married on 19 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dominga (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Nauterio MARTIN
Image 73-1**

1. **indio Nauterio MARTIN**. He married on 22 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Matiana CARVAJAL**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Nicolas GUTIERREZ**

Image 73-3

1. **mestizo Nicolas GUTIERREZ**. He married (1) on 23 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **morisca Luisa Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Gertrudis EFIGENIA; (2) on 17 Nov 1767 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Josefa AREVALO**.

**Marriage of
indio Marcelo MATILDE****Image 73-2**

1. **indio Marcelo MATILDE**. He married on 23 May 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Pascuala (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Mateo CRUZ****Image 73-8**

1. **indio Juan Mateo CRUZ**. He married on 8 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Andrea TRINIDAD**.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel ALMANZA****Image 73-9**

1. **indio Manuel ALMANZA**. He married on 9 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria VASQUEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Diego MARTIN****Image 73-6**

1. **indio Diego MARTIN**. He married (1) **Juana Maria (---)**; (2) on 9 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petrona (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan GERONIMO****Image 73-7**

1. **indio Juan GERONIMO**. He married on 9 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Egipciaca (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Tomas GUILLERMO**

Image 73-4

1. **indio Tomas GUILLERMO**. He married on 10 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Dominga GUILLERMO**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Manuel HERNANDEZ**

Image 73-5

1. **indio Juan Manuel HERNANDEZ**. He married on 13 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Casilda CAMARILLO**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Cristobal ANTONIO**

Image 74-2

1. **mulato libre Cristobal ANTONIO**. He married on 19 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana OLIVO**.

**Descendants of
Geronimo Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria Petrona (---)**

Image 74-1

1. **Geronimo Miguel HERNANDEZ**. He married on 19 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petrona (---)**.

Children of Geronimo Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria Petrona (---) were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Casimiro HERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Manuel CANTU**

Image 74-3

1. **mestizo Manuel CANTU**. He married (1) **Maria Rafaela (---)**; (2) on 27 Jun 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of mulato Salvador GARCIA and mestiza Petrona VASQUEZ.

**Marriage of
lobo Toribio CRUZ**

Image 74-4

1. **lobo Toribio CRUZ**, son of Diego CRUZ and Maria Teresa (---). He married on 7 Sep 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Justa Rufina GAUNA**, daughter of indio Felipe GAUNA

and india Maria MAGDALENA.

**Descendants of
Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Rita CANTU and Maria
Josefa MANCHA
Image 74-5**

1. **Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE**, son of mestizo Juan Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 12 May 1740 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita CANTU**, daughter of Juan CANTU and Juana Josefa SOLANO; (2) on 8 Oct 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MANCHA**, christened 19 Mar 1729 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego MANCHA and Luisa GARZA.

Children of Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Rita CANTU were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Isabel Rafaela CALDERON**.

Children of Pedro Valentin AGUIRRE and Maria Josefa MANCHA were as follows:

3 i **Rosa Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Jul 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **Anaclea Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jul 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Maximiliana AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Oct 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE** (Pedro Valentin), christened 20 Mar 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Rafaela CALDERON**, daughter of Jacinto CALDERON and Juana Andra BRIBIESCAS.

Children of Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE and Isabel Rafaela CALDERON were as follows:

6 i **Maria Marcelina AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Jun 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Micaela AGUIRRE**, christened 16 May 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Apr 1791 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel BAUTISTA
Image 75-1**

1. **indio Manuel BAUTISTA**, son of indio Juan BAUTISTA and india Casilda CANDELARIA. He married on 1 Nov 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Dolores CRUZ**, daughter of indio Mateo CRUZ and coyota Maria YBARRA.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Calistro SANTIAGO and india Maria Asencion
GUZMAN
Images 74<>75**

1. **indio Juan Calistro SANTIAGO**, son of Juan SANTIAGO and Maria Magdalena (---). He married on 1 Nov 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Asencion GUZMAN**, daughter of Mateo GUZMAN and Bernarda GOMEZ.

Children of indio Juan Calistro SANTIAGO and india Maria Asencion GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Justo Buenaventura SANTIAGO**, christened 21 Jun 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Pedro Joseph CANO
Image 75-3**

1. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph CANO**, son of Francisco CANO and Maria CRUZ. He married (1) **coyota Marcela SANTOS**; (2) on 11 Nov 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia Silveria CRUZ**, daughter of Martin CRUZ and Isabel (---).

**Marriage of
lobo Juan Dionisio RAMOS
Image 75-2**

1. **lobo Juan Dionisio RAMOS**, son of Pedro CRUZ and Maria ROSA. He married on 14 Nov 1746 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, daughter of indio Santiago MARTINEZ and india Teresa ROSA.

**Descendants of
Alguacil Mayor Joseph FUENTES and Josefa GARZA
Images 75<>76**

1. **Alguacil Mayor Joseph FUENTES**, son of Juan FUENTES and Josefa RANGEL. He married on 30 Jan 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Juan Celedonio GARZA and Matiana GARZA.

Children of Alguacil Mayor Joseph FUENTES and Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Nicolas Vicente FUENTES**, christened 3 Nov 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Nicolasa Pomposa FUENTES**, christened 29 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Amato SALDIVAR**.
- 4 iii **Nicolasa San Juan FUENTES**, christened 24 Dec 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Nicolas Guadalupe FUENTES**, christened 23 Mar 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 6 v **Joseph Nicolas Agustin FUENTES**, christened 12 Sep 1772 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Nicolasa Pomposa FUENTES** (Joseph), christened 29 Sep 1763 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph Amato SALDIVAR**, son of Juan Agustin SALDIVAR and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Maria Nicolasa Pomposa FUENTES and Juan Joseph Amato SALDIVAR were as follows:

- 7 i **Marcos Trinidad SALDIVAR**, christened 8 Oct 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Francisco Trinidad SALDIVAR**, christened 12 Oct 1783 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Josefa Maria SALDIVAR**, christened 4 Feb 1786 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Victoriana SALDIVAR**, christened 7 Mar 1787 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Felipe CASTRO

Image 76-1

1. **Felipe CASTRO**, born in Spain, son of Juan Agustin CASTRO and Francisca Antonia HERRERA MIRANDA. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**; (2) on 1 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Casilda OLIVARES**, daughter of Juan OLIVARES and Ines VELA.

Marriage of mulato Miguel Valentin SANTIAGO

Image 76-2

1. **mulato Miguel Valentin SANTIAGO**, son of Sebastian SANTIAGO and Maria Concepcion (--). He married on 2 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Juana Crisostoma MARTIN**, daughter of Joseph MARTIN and Melchora REYES.

Marriage of indio Luis BELTRAN CRUZ

Image 76-3

1. **indio Luis BELTRAN CRUZ**, son of Miguel CRUZ and Maria Teresa (---). He married on 3 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dios (---)**, daughter of Lucas Francisco (---) and Maria QUITERIA.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Manuel Cornelia REYES
Image 76-4**

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel Cornelia REYES**, son of Diego Cornelio REYES and Maria Josefa MONTELONGO. He married on 3 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Magdalena PEREZ**, daughter of Nicolas PEREZ and Isabel CRUZ.

**Descendants of
mulato Juan Eugenio ESTRADA and coyota Maria Gregoria
MELENDEZ
Image 79-2**

1. **mulato Juan Eugenio ESTRADA**, son of mulato Bernardo ESTRADA and mulata Maria CANDELARIA. He married on 4 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Gregoria MELENDEZ**, daughter of Pedro MELENDEZ and Dominga RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato Juan Eugenio ESTRADA and coyota Maria Gregoria MELENDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Salvador Manuel ESTRADA**. He married **Maria Gregoria MARTINEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Joseph Antonio ESTRADA**. He married **Juana Martina ROSALES**.

Generation 2

2. **Salvador Manuel ESTRADA** (Juan Eugenio). He married on 2 Jun 1770 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gregoria MARTINEZ**, daughter of Miguel MARTINEZ and Maria Joaquina RAMOS.

Children of Salvador Manuel ESTRADA and Maria Gregoria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Dorotea ESTRADA**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 ii **india Maria Margarita ESTRADA**.

3. **Joseph Antonio ESTRADA** (Juan Eugenio). He married on 10 Feb 1777 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Martina ROSALES**, christened 11 Jul 1761 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cristobal ROSALES and Sebastiana CANDELARIA.

Children of Joseph Antonio ESTRADA and Juana Martina ROSALES were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria ESTRADA**, christened 11 Sep 1778 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Diego German MAIZA
Image 79-1**

1. **indio Diego German MAIZA**, son of Jose Antonio MAIZA and Maria ENCARNACION. He married on 4 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dolores LOPEZ**, daughter of Nicolas LOPEZ and Maria ROSA.

Descendants of
Pedro Alcantara GALLEGOS and Maria Aurelia AYALA
Image 79-3

1. **Pedro Alcantara GALLEGOS**, son of Joseph GALLEGOS and Mariana VALDEZ. He married on 6 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Aurelia AYALA**, daughter of Joseph AYALA and Efigenia GARZA.

Children of Pedro Alcantara GALLEGOS and Maria Aurelia AYALA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Joseph GALLEGOS**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa RIOS**.
- + 3 ii **Juan Joseph GALLEGOS**. He married **Ana Maria ARREDONDO**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Claudio GALLEGOS**, christened 16 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph GALLEGOS** (Pedro Alcantara). He married (1) on 25 Feb 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**; (2) on 10 Nov 1782 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RIOS**.

Children of Juan Joseph GALLEGOS and Maria Josefa VALDEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Josefa GALLEGOS**, christened 2 Dec 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Juan Joseph GALLEGOS** (Pedro Alcantara). He married on 18 Sep 1791 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan Javier ARREDONDO and Maria Luisa VARGAS ANDA.

Children of Juan Joseph GALLEGOS and Ana Maria ARREDONDO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Jacoba GALLEGOS**, christened 12 May 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Nazaria GALLEGOS**.
- 8 iii **Jose Maria GALLEGOS**, christened 30 Jul 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Juan Jose Tomas GALLEGOS**, christened 4 Jan 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Maria GALLEGOS**, christened 30 Apr 1802 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Asencion HERNANDEZ
Image 79-5

1. **indio Juan Asencion HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan Asencio Salvador HERNANDEZ and Juana Maria (---). He married on 8 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra Antonia CRUZ**, daughter of Dionisio CRUZ and Quiteria Leonarda ESCAMILLA.

**Marriage of
indio Lorenzo TORRES**

Image 79-4

1. **indio Lorenzo TORRES**, son of Mateo TORRES and Catarina (---). He married on 8 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia CRUZ**, daughter of Manuel CRUZ and Monica (---).

**Marriage of
Juan Francisco MORO**

Image 80-2

1. **Juan Francisco MORO**, son of mulata Juan Francisco MORO and mulato Maria Francisca (---). He married on 8 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa CRUZ**, daughter of indio Juan MARTIN and india Barbara MARTINEZ.

**Marriage of
mestizo Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA**

Image 80-1

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio ESCAMILLA**, son of Juan ESCAMILLA and Lorenza VEGA. He married on 8 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Domingo Claudio (---)**

Image 80-4

1. **indio Domingo Claudio (---)**, son of Juan Francisco (---) and Juana Maria (---). He married on 11 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Bartola VASQUEZ**, daughter of Juan VASQUEZ and Maria Figenia (---).

**Marriage of
coyote Marcelo Joseph MONTUZAN**

Image 80-3

1. **coyote Marcelo Joseph MONTUZAN**, son of Antonio MONTUZAN and coyota Marcela CASTILLO. He married on 11 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Feliciano Cruz TRUJILLO**, daughter of Javier TRUJILLO and Maria Tomasa (---).

**Marriage of
indio Esteban GOMEZ**

Image 81-2

1. **indio Esteban GOMEZ**, son of mulato Francisco GOMEZ and mulata Maria Josefa (---). He married (1) on 14 Dec 1739 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Dominga Andrea (---)**; (2) on 12 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Catarina SALAZAR**, daughter of lobo Diego SALAZAR and loba Gertrudis Maria (---).

Descendants of mestizo Pedro MARTIN RUBIO and castiza Maria Antonia ARISMENDEZ

Image 81-3

1. **mestizo Pedro MARTIN RUBIO**, son of Miguel MARTIN RUBIO and Francisca RUBIO. He married on 12 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castiza Maria Antonia ARISMENDEZ**, daughter of Clemente ARISMENDEZ and Maria SANTOS.

Children of mestizo Pedro MARTIN RUBIO and castiza Maria Antonia ARISMENDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Jose RUBIO**. He married **mulata Maria Petra SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Jose RUBIO** (Pedro). He married on 28 Sep 1790 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **mulata Maria Petra SANCHEZ**, born about 1783 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Perfecto SANCHEZ and Maria Rosalia MESA.

Children of Juan Jose RUBIO and mulata Maria Petra SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria RUBIO**, christened 23 Nov 1791 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Ambrosia RUBIO**, christened 7 Dec 1797 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Jose Jesus RUBIO**, christened 17 Jul 1812 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Maria Pia RUBIO**, christened 13 Jul 1814 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Descendants of Clemente VIDALES and mestiza Ana Clara ESCOBEDO

Images 80<>81

1. **Clemente VIDALES**, son of Pedro VIDALES and Maria ESPINOSA. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis BARRONA**; (2) on 12 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Clara ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Josefa ESCOBEDO.

Children of Clemente VIDALES and mestiza Ana Clara ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Vicente Anastacio VIDALES**, christened 24 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Francisco Antonio VIDALES**, christened 16 Nov 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

mulato Joseph MARTIN

Image 81-1

1. **mulato Joseph MARTIN**, son of Joseph MARTIN and Bartola MUNOZ. He married on 12 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Pasquala CRUZ**, daughter of mulato Juan RAMIREZ and mulata Maria Josefa (---).

Descendants of mulato Salvador Jesus TOVAR and mulata Maria Severiana HERNANDEZ

Images 81<>82

1. **mulato Salvador Jesus TOVAR**, son of mulata Salvador TOVAR and mulato Casilda CRUZ. He married on 12 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Severiana HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato Joseph HERNANDEZ and mulata Felipa JESUS.

Children of mulato Salvador Jesus TOVAR and mulata Maria Severiana HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Joseph Francisco TOVARES , christened 15 Feb 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juan Joseph TOVARES , christened 22 Jul 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Ana Juliana TOVARES , christened 24 Mar 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | mulato Pascual TOVARES . He married mulata Juana Manuela ROSALES . |

Generation 2

5. **mulato Pascual TOVARES** (Salvador Jesus). He married on 9 Nov 1777 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Manuela ROSALES**, daughter of Juan Diego ROSALES and Gertrudis ROBLES.

Children of mulato Pascual TOVARES and mulata Juana Manuela ROSALES were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 6 | i | mestizo Jose Candelario TOVARES . |
| 7 | ii | Salvador Vital TOVARES . |

Marriage of coyote Lazaro MARTIN

Image 82-1

1. **coyote Lazaro MARTIN**, son of coyote Esteban MARTIN and coyota Pascuala REYES. He married on 13 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Teresa RIOS**, daughter of Domingo RIOS and Catarina CRUZ.

Marriage of

mulato Pedro VIDALES

Image 82-2

1. **mulato Pedro VIDALES**, son of mulato Juan Joseph VIDALES and mulata Andrea ACOSTA. He married on 14 Feb 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Anastacia** (---).

Descendants of mulato Vitoriano ALVAREZ and Catarina Eusebia REYES

Image 82-3

1. **mulato Vitoriano ALVAREZ**, son of Manuel ALVAREZ and Maria ROMANA. He married on 10 May 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina Eusebia REYES**, daughter of Melchor REYES and Gregoria (---).

Children of mulato Vitoriano ALVAREZ and Catarina Eusebia REYES were as follows:

- 2 i **Manuel Felix ALVAREZ**, christened 8 Mar 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Guillermo ALVAREZ**, christened 15 Feb 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Maria ALVAREZ**, christened 21 Mar 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Alejandro SANTOS

Images 82<>83

1. **Alejandro SANTOS**, son of Juan SANTOS and Pasquala ANGELES. He married on 30 Jul 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castiza Maria ESCAMILLA**, daughter of Juan ESCAMILLA and Lorenza VEGA.

Descendants of indio Marcos Alejandro SALAZAR and india Maria Concepcion HERNANDEZ

Image 83-1

1. **indio Marcos Alejandro SALAZAR**, son of Juan Dios SALAZAR and Manuela RODRIGUEZ. He married on 3 Aug 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Concepcion HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Gabriel HERNANDEZ and india Maria Francisca (---).

Children of indio Marcos Alejandro SALAZAR and india Maria Concepcion HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Victoria SALAZAR**, christened 9 Mar 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

lobo Ignacio LOYOLA

Image 83-2

1. **lobo Ignacio LOYOLA**, son of Juan Antonio FLORES and india Maria Concepcion (---). He married on 10 Nov 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dolores (---)**, daughter of indio Francisco Javier (---) and india Melchora REYES.

Marriage of lobo Juan Diego RANGEL ZAMORA

Images 83<>84

1. **lobo Juan Diego RANGEL ZAMORA**, son of Juan RANGEL ZAMORA and mulata Maria Matiana (---). He married on 19 Nov 1747 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **morisca Juana Paula BEJARANO**, daughter of Juan Lazaro BEJARANO and mulata Micaela MARTINEZ.

Marriage of lobo Miguel GERONIMO

Image 84-2

1. **lobo Miguel GERONIMO**, son of lobo Joseph CRUZ and lobo Ana Francisca (---). He married (1) **Ana Gertrudis (---)**; (2) on 9 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**, daughter of indio Santiago RAMON and india Ana Maria (---).

Marriage of mulato Vicente MERINO

Images 84<>85

1. **mulato Vicente MERINO**, son of mulato Joseph MERINO and mulata Maria Susana (---). He married on 9 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Esmeregilda SANTIAGO**, daughter of indio Miguel SANTIAGO and india Maria Teresa (---).

Marriage of mulato Joseph Hilario MARTIN

Image 84-3

1. **mulato Joseph Hilario MARTIN**, son of mulato Santiago MARTIN and mulata Maria Josefa (---). He married on 9 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona MARTIN**, daughter of Juan Antonio MARTIN and Maria REMEDIOS.

Marriage of indio Alejandro VASQUEZ

Image 84-1

1. **indio Alejandro VASQUEZ**, son of indio Fernando VASQUEZ and india Rosa Maria (---). He

married on 9 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GUERRERO**, daughter of Julian GUERRERO and india Maria Lorenzo CRUZ.

**Marriage of
mestizo Domingo MARTIN**
Image 85-2

1. **mestizo Domingo MARTIN**, son of Martin GUEVARA and Paula SANCHEZ. He married on 11 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Magdalena CONCEPCION**, daughter of Pedro TORRES and Ramona CARRANZA.

**Marriage of
mestizo Bernardo SANTIAGO**
Image 85-1

1. **mestizo Bernardo SANTIAGO**, son of Lorenzo MORALES and Anastacia MUNIZ. He married on 11 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Manuela Josefa SALAZAR**, daughter of Manuel SALAZAR and Antonia CRUZ.

**Marriage of
indio Eugenio Damacio GALVAN**
Image 86-1

1. **indio Eugenio Damacio GALVAN**, son of Juan Pascual RODRIGUEZ and Bartola FIGENIA. He married on 13 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rosa Maria GUZMAN**, daughter of Mateo GUZMAN and Bernarda GOMEZ.

**Marriage of
Tomas REYES**
Image 86-2

1. **Tomas REYES**, son of indio Juan Pascual REYES and india Maria Concepcion (---). He married on 13 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Juana ROSA**, daughter of coyote Manuel ORNELA and coyote Manuela SANTOS.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro Joseph GARCIA**
Images 85<>86

1. **indio Pedro Joseph GARCIA**, son of indio Manuel GARCIA and india Adriana CRUZ. He married on 13 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria GARCIA**, daughter of indio Juan GARCIA and india Francisca DIAZ.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Tomas RODRIGUEZ
Image 86-3**

1. **indio Juan Tomas RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 29 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ANGELES**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Antonio (---)
Image 86-4**

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio (---)**. He married on 29 Jan 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Faustina HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Luis BARRIENTOS
Images 86<>87**

1. **mulato Luis BARRIENTOS**. He married on 29 Feb 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Claudia (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Miguel Angel (---)
Image 86-5**

1. **mulato Miguel Angel (---)**. He married on 29 Feb 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Salvador PIZANA
Image 87-1**

1. **mestizo Salvador PIZANA**. He married on 29 Feb 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Bartolome REYES and india Maria Gertrudis (---)
Image 87-2**

1. **indio Bartolome REYES**. He married on 29 Feb 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

Children of indio Bartolome REYES and india Maria Gertrudis (---) were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Hilario REYES**, christened 29 Dec 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Sebastian SANTIAGO**
Image 87-3

1. **mulato Sebastian SANTIAGO**. He married on 18 May 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Gregorio FULGENCIO**
Image 87-4

1. **indio Juan Gregorio FULGENCIO**. He married on 26 May 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Alejos CRUZ**
Image 87-5

1. **mulato Alejos CRUZ**. He married on 3 Jun 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Antonio MARTIN and india Juana Gertrudis
BARRERA**
Image 87-6

1. **indio Juan Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 9 Jun 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis BARRERA**.

Children of indio Juan Antonio MARTIN and india Juana Gertrudis BARRERA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Catarina MARTIN**, christened 6 Dec 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco Ildefonso SALDANA**
Image 87-7

1. **Francisco Ildefonso SALDANA**. He married on 9 Nov 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca AYALA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ**

Image 88-1

1. **mulato Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 21 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Cecilia (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan GAUNA**

Image 87-8

1. **mulato Juan GAUNA**. He married on 22 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Ines (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Antonio JAVIER**

Image 88-5

1. **mulato Antonio JAVIER**. He married on 23 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Ambrosio MANCHA**

Image 88-4

1. **mulato Joseph Ambrosio MANCHA**. He married on 23 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Manuela (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Bernardo Joseph RIOS**

Image 88-2

1. **indio Bernardo Joseph RIOS**. He married on 23 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Esmeregilda (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan CAUELLO**

Image 88-3

1. **indio Juan CAUELLO**. He married on 23 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Paula BARRERA**.

**Marriage of
indio Nicolas Antonio HERNANDEZ
Image 89-1**

1. **indio Nicolas Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 24 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Cristobal SALAS
Image 89-2**

1. **mulato Juan Cristobal SALAS**. He married on 24 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Marta (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Domingo VALENTIN
Image 89-3**

1. **indio Domingo VALENTIN**. He married on 25 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Margarita RODRIGUEZ**.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Juliana (---)
Image 90-1**

1. **indio Joseph RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 26 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana (---)**.

Children of indio Joseph RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Juliana (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Lucia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1748 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Marcelo ALVAREZ
Image 90-2**

1. **indio Juan Marcelo ALVAREZ**. He married on 26 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Pascual Basilio REYES and india Bernarda DURANA
Image 89-5**

1. **indio Pascual Basilio REYES**. He married on 26 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

india Bernarda DURANA.

Children of indio Pascual Basilio REYES and india Bernarda DURANA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Nicolasa REYES**, christened 23 Sep 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Leocadia REYES**, christened 10 Dec 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Joaquin MARTIN
Image 89-4**

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin MARTIN**. He married on 26 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Paula REYES**.

**Marriage of
Francisco BARRERA
Image 90-3**

1. **Francisco BARRERA**. He married on 28 Jan 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina REYES**.

**Marriage of
indio Vitorino FRANCO
Images 90<>92**

1. **indio Vitorino FRANCO**. He married on 5 Feb 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Felipa JESUS**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Martin MUNOZ
Image 90-5**

1. **indio Juan Martin MUNOZ**. He married on 5 Feb 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Andrea SANTOS**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio LEON
Image 90-4**

1. **indio Joseph Antonio LEON**. He married on 5 Feb 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
lobo Joseph Geraldo SANCHEZ**

Image 92-1

1. **lobo Joseph Geraldo SANCHEZ**. He married on 15 Feb 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Dorotea Catarina PEDRAZA**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Manuel (---)**

Image 92-2

1. **indio Joseph Manuel (---)**. He married on 16 Feb 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Gregoria (---)**.

**Marriage of
coyote Salvador ZAVALA**

Image 92-3

1. **coyote Salvador ZAVALA**. He married on 18 Feb 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Luzan Basilia RUBIO**.

**Descendants of
Julian AYALA and Maria Cayetana RUIZ**

Image 92-4

1. **Julian AYALA**. He married on 28 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana RUIZ**.

Children of Julian AYALA and Maria Cayetana RUIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Gertrudis Martina AYALA , christened 17 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Maria Ignacia AYALA . She married Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO . |

Generation 2

3. **Maria Ignacia AYALA** (Julian). She married on 7 Feb 1781 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO**, son of Joseph Luis TREVINO and Antonia Rosalia VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia AYALA and Juan Joseph Reymundo TREVINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 4 | i | Maria Luz TREVINO , born about 1782. |
| 5 | ii | Maria Ursula TREVINO . |
| 6 | iii | Jose Luis TREVINO , christened 29 Nov 1792 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of

indio Joseph HERNANDEZ and Juana Bernardina GALLEGOS

Image 92-7

1. **indio Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 29 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Bernardina GALLEGOS**.

Children of indio Joseph HERNANDEZ and Juana Bernardina GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Isidoro HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria Santos HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Marcos ROSALES

Image 93-1

1. **Marcos ROSALES**. He married on 29 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Eusebia (---)**.

Marriage of

coyote Miguel BOTELLO

Image 92-6

1. **coyote Miguel BOTELLO**. He married on 29 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca GALLEGOS**.

Descendants of

indio Pablo Rodrigo ESQUIVEL and Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA

Image 92-8

1. **indio Pablo Rodrigo ESQUIVEL**. He married on 29 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA**.

Children of indio Pablo Rodrigo ESQUIVEL and Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Antonio Alcantara ESQUIVEL**, christened 7 Jul 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Martin (---)

Image 93-2

1. **Martin (---)**. He married on 29 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena (---)**.

Descendants of

Miguel CANTU and india Maria ENCARNACION**Image 93-3**

1. **Miguel CANTU**. He married on 29 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ENCARNACION**.

Children of Miguel CANTU and india Maria ENCARNACION were as follows:

2 i **Jose Lucrecio CANTU**, christened 19 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Gregorio JASSO****Image 92-5**

1. **mulato Juan Gregorio JASSO**. He married on 29 Apr 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Casilda Agueda GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of
Francisco JAVIER****Image 93-6**

1. **Francisco JAVIER**. He married on 4 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BARRONA**.

**Marriage of
Francisco DORIA****Image 93-4**

1. **Francisco DORIA**. He married on 4 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eusebia PULIDO**.

**Marriage of
Marcos FLORENCIO****Image 93-5**

1. **Marcos FLORENCIO**. He married on 4 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Agustin CASIELAS****Image 93-8**

1. **mulato Agustin CASIELAS**. He married on 5 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Manuel CHAGOLLA
Image 93-7**

1. **Joseph Manuel CHAGOLLA**. He married on 5 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria DELGADO**.

**Descendants of
mulato Francisco ESTRADA and mulata Maria Anselma (---)
Image 93-9**

1. **mulato Francisco ESTRADA**. He married on 6 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Anselma (---)**.

Children of mulato Francisco ESTRADA and mulata Maria Anselma (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Juliana Eleuteria ESTRADA , christened 19 Feb 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juan Miguel ESTRADA , christened 24 Oct 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Miguel Geronimo ESTRADA , christened 8 Oct 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Josefa ESTRADA , christened 3 Feb 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
Leonardo RAMIREZ
Image 94-2**

1. **Leonardo RAMIREZ**. He married on 7 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dominga CANDELARIA**.

**Marriage of
mulato Simon JASSO
Image 94-3**

1. **mulato Simon JASSO**. He married on 21 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jesus MUNOZ**.

**Marriage of
Miguel ANGEL
Image 94-10**

1. **Miguel ANGEL**. He married on 21 May 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria**

(---).

**Marriage of
indio Bernabe CRUZ**
Image 94-4

1. **indio Bernabe CRUZ**. He married on 3 Jun 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia JESUS**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro MARTIN**
Image 94-5

1. **indio Pedro MARTIN**. He married on 8 Jun 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana TRINIDAD**.

**Marriage of
Francisco BETANCOURT**
Image 94-6

1. **Francisco BETANCOURT**. He married on 25 Aug 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea Dorotea (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Onofre VILLARREAL**
Image 94-8

1. **Joseph Onofre VILLARREAL**. He married on 13 Nov 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria BEJARANO**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Nicolas SALAS and mulata Maria Casilda (---)**
Image 94-9

1. **mestizo Nicolas SALAS**. He married on 16 Dec 1749 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Casilda (---)**.

Children of mestizo Nicolas SALAS and mulata Maria Casilda (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia SALAS**, christened 27 Jul 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Miguel PEREZ**

Image 95-1

1. **Miguel PEREZ**. He married on 11 Jan 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Angela Francisca (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Leonardo MARTIN****Image 95-2**

1. **Joseph Leonardo MARTIN**. He married on 31 Jan 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Zaragosa RUBIO**.

**Marriage of
Nicolas TREVINO****Image 95-4**

1. **Nicolas TREVINO**. He married on 2 Feb 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Manuel BETANCOURT****Image 95-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel BETANCOURT**. He married on 2 Feb 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Rosalia VALLE**.

**Marriage of
indio Blas OLVERA****Image 95-5**

1. **indio Blas OLVERA**. He married on 8 Feb 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria Narcisa (---)**.

**Marriage of
Bernabe SANCHEZ****Image 95-6**

1. **Bernabe SANCHEZ**. He married on 9 Feb 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**.

**Marriage of
Juan EUGENIO****Image 95-7**

1. **Juan EUGENIO**. He married on 10 Feb 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina Potensiana** (---).

**Marriage of
mulato Diego BARRON**

Image 96-3

1. **mulato Diego BARRON**. He married on 3 Apr 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Antonio MARTINEZ**

Image 96-2

1. **mestizo Antonio MARTINEZ**. He married on 3 Apr 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Felipa CRUZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Santiago CRUZ**

Image 95-8

1. **mulato libre Santiago CRUZ**. He married on 5 Apr 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Casilda SANCHEZ**.

**Marriage of
Manuel HERNANDEZ**

Image 96-1

1. **Manuel HERNANDEZ**. He married on 29 Apr 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela** (---).

**Marriage of
Juan Diego APARICIO**

Image 96-4

1. **Juan Diego APARICIO**. He married on 10 May 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bernarda** (---).

**Marriage of
Tomas AQUINO**

Image 96-5

1. **Tomas AQUINO**. He married (1) on 19 May 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Leonarda (---)**; (2) on 26 Sep 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of
Justo Antonio ARAIZA**

Image 96-7

1. **Justo Antonio ARAIZA**. He married on 2 Jun 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea Catarina (---)**.

**Marriage of
Francisco BARRERA**

Image 96-6

1. **Francisco BARRERA**. He married on 2 Jun 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Juliana (---)**.

**Marriage of
Juan Bernardo (---)**

Image 96-8

1. **Juan Bernardo (---)**. He married on 11 Jun 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lorenza (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Hilario OLAZARAN**

Images 96<>97

1. **mulato Hilario OLAZARAN**. He married on 16 Jun 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Felix ESCAMILLA**

Image 97-1

1. **mulato Joseph Felix ESCAMILLA**. He married on 30 Oct 1750 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Salome GUERRERO**.

**Marriage of
indio Matias CRUZ**

Image 97-2

1. **indio Matias CRUZ**. He married on 7 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Zeferina (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Nicolas GOMEZ and india Maria Antonia (---)
Image 97-4**

1. **indio Nicolas GOMEZ**. He married on 7 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia (---)**.

Children of indio Nicolas GOMEZ and india Maria Antonia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Francisca GOMEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Juana GOMEZ**, christened 11 May 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Joaquin (---)
Image 97-3**

1. **mulato Joseph Joaquin (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Antonia (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph HERNANDEZ
Image 97-4**

1. **Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenza Cayetana (---)**.

**Descendants of
Juan HILARIO and Maria Teresa (---)
Image 98-2**

1. **Juan HILARIO**. He married on 8 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa (---)**.

Children of Juan HILARIO and Maria Teresa (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Petra Brigida HILARIO**, christened 15 Oct 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Paula Josefa HILARIO**, christened 21 Jun 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Zeferino HILARIO**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Pascuala HILARIO**, christened 13 Jan 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Miguel APARICIO and mulata Gregoria Micaela (---)
and Maria Gregoria CRUZ**

Image 97-5

1. **mulato Miguel APARICIO**. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Gregoria Micaela (---)**; (2) on 18 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria CRUZ**.

Children of mulato Miguel APARICIO and mulata Gregoria Micaela (---) were as follows:

2 i **Felipe Santiago APARICIO**, christened 31 Jul 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Miguel APARICIO and Maria Gregoria CRUZ were as follows:

3 i **Juan Francisco APARICIO**, christened 17 Jun 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Francisco Antonio GARCIA**

Image 98-1

1. **indio Francisco Antonio GARCIA**. He married on 8 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia Manuela (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Andres BARRIENTOS**

Image 98-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Andres BARRIENTOS**. He married on 10 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Micaela CORTEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco SANCHEZ**

Image 98-4

1. **mulato libre Francisco SANCHEZ**. He married on 10 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa Antonia (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Cayetano (---)**

Image 98-5

1. **indio Joseph Cayetano (---)**. He married on 11 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Lucas MARTIN
Image 98-6**

1. **indio Lucas MARTIN**. He married on 11 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rafaela (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Toribio (---) and india Juana Estefana (---)
Image 98-7**

1. **indio Joseph Toribio (---)**. He married on 12 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Estefana (---)**.

Children of indio Joseph Toribio (---) and india Juana Estefana (---) were as follows:

2 i **Monica Santos (---)**, christened 12 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Manuel CORTEZ REYES
Images 98<>99**

1. **Juan Manuel CORTEZ REYES**. He married on 12 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pascuala CAYETANA**.

**Marriage of
Sebastian CRUZ
Image 99-4**

1. **Sebastian CRUZ**. He married on 17 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Polinaria PAIS**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph HERNANDEZ
Image 99-3**

1. **indio Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 17 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria QUITERIA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Antonio COVARRUBIAS
Image 99-2**

1. **Joseph Antonio COVARRUBIAS**. He married on 17 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ines Anselma DOLORES**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin QUINTERO and mulata libre
Maria Anselma (---)**

Image 99-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin QUINTERO**. He married on 17 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anselma (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin QUINTERO and mulata libre Maria Anselma (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio QUINTERO**, christened 14 Mar 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Maria QUINTERO**, christened 25 Apr 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Fernando RAMIREZ and india Maria Matilde MARTINEZ**

Image 99-5

1. **indio Fernando RAMIREZ**. He married on 21 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Matilde MARTINEZ**.

Children of indio Fernando RAMIREZ and india Maria Matilde MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Esmeregildo HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Marcela ESPINOSA**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Esmeregildo HERNANDEZ** (Fernando), christened 16 Apr 1755 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1792 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Marcela ESPINOSA**, daughter of Pedro ESPINOSA and Juana Crescencia CHAVEZ.

Children of Jose Esmeregildo HERNANDEZ and Juana Marcela ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Francisca Javiera HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1794 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Dominga HERNANDEZ**, christened 14 May 1797 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Jose Adriano HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1799 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**.
- 7 v **Maria Merced HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1801 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Marriage of

indio Agustin DAMAISO

Images 99<>100

1. **indio Agustin DAMAISO**. He married on 29 Jan 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Josefa (---)**.

Marriage of mulato Juan SANCHEZ

Image 100-1

1. **mulato Juan SANCHEZ**. He married on 3 Feb 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Antonia (---)**.

Marriage of Lazaro Domingo LUGO

Image 100-2

1. **Lazaro Domingo LUGO**. He married on 9 Feb 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of indio Santiago GAVINO

Image 100-3

1. **indio Santiago GAVINO**. He married on 18 Feb 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Barbula FRANCO**.

Descendants of Joseph Miguel DIAZ and Dorotea AGUIRRE

Image 100-4

1. **Joseph Miguel DIAZ**. He married on 21 Feb 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dorotea AGUIRRE**.

Children of Joseph Miguel DIAZ and Dorotea AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis DIAZ**, christened 17 Nov 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Dios GOMEZ and Maria Feliciana CRUZ

Image 100-5

1. **Juan Dios GOMEZ**. He married on 21 Feb 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana CRUZ**.

Children of Juan Dios GOMEZ and Maria Feliciana CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Inocente GOMEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Bernarda GOMEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Paula Francisca GOMEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Matias GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA Image 101-2

1. **Joseph Matias GARZA**. He married on 19 Apr 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Matias GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Ciprian Dionisio GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Enrique Santa Margarita GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Miguel Angel (---) Image 101-2

1. **Miguel Angel (---)**. He married on 20 Apr 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina (---)**.

Descendants of Juan Dios HERNANDEZ and Catarina MANCHA Image 101-3

1. **Juan Dios HERNANDEZ**. He married on 22 Apr 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina MANCHA**.

Children of Juan Dios HERNANDEZ and Catarina MANCHA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Basilio Roman HERNANDEZ**. He married **coyota Maria Juliana ALVARADO**.
- + 3 ii **mulato Joseph Ubaldo HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata Maria Leonarda TIRADO**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Florentino HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Basilio Roman HERNANDEZ** (Juan Dios). He married on 26 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Juliana ALVARADO**, daughter of Juan Antonio ALVARADO and

Maria Dominga CANTU.

Children of Basilio Roman HERNANDEZ and coyota Maria Juliana ALVARADO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **mulata Maria Petra HERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Oct 1784 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Eusebia HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1794 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulato Joseph Ubaldo HERNANDEZ** (Juan Dios), christened 13 Oct 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Leonarda TIRADO**, daughter of Jose Antonio TIRADO and Maria JESUS.

Children of mulato Joseph Ubaldo HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Leonarda TIRADO were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Prudencio HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1800 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Desiderio HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 May 1808 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Juan Nepomuceno HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Felipe Santiago HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 May 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Lazaro JOSEPH and india Micaela Gregoria (---) Image 101-5

1. **indio Lazaro JOSEPH**. He married on 6 May 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Micaela Gregoria (---)**.

Children of indio Lazaro JOSEPH and india Micaela Gregoria (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Simon JOSEPH**, christened 17 Oct 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Juan GABRIEL Image 101-4

1. **indio Juan GABRIEL**. He married on 6 May 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bartola SABINA**.

Marriage of indio Salvador Mateo REYES Image 101-6

1. **indio Salvador Mateo REYES**. He married on 9 May 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia CIRILDO**.

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph MANSANALES**

Image 102-1

1. **Juan Joseph MANSANALES**. He married on 25 May 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**.

**Marriage of
Victoriano HILARIO**

Image 102-2

1. **Victoriano HILARIO**. He married on 27 May 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia MARGARITA**.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph HERNANDEZ and mulata Ana Josefa
AREVALO**

Image 102-2

1. **mulato Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 6 Jul 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Josefa AREVALO**.

Children of mulato Joseph HERNANDEZ and mulata Ana Josefa AREVALO were as follows:

- 2 i **Sebastian HERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Tomas HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1765 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Pascual SANTIAGO**

Image 102-3

1. **Pascual SANTIAGO**. He married on 11 Jul 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph TRINIDAD**

Image 102-4

1. **mulato Joseph TRINIDAD**. He married on 14 Jul 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

mulata Antonia Casimira (---).

**Marriage of
Felipe Santiago ZAMORA
Image 102-6**

1. **Felipe Santiago ZAMORA.** He married on 20 Jul 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lugarda VEGA.**

**Descendants of
indio Nicolas GREGORIO and india Maria Catarina (---)
Image 102-7**

1. **indio Nicolas GREGORIO.** He married on 23 Aug 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Catarina (---).**

Children of indio Nicolas GREGORIO and india Maria Catarina (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Manuel Angel GREGORIO**, christened 15 Jan 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Viviana GREGORIO**, christened 6 Dec 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Isabel Laureana GREGORIO**, christened 14 Jul 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Miguel CHAVEZ
Images 102<>103**

1. **mulato Miguel CHAVEZ.** He married on 10 Nov 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Gregoria RAMIREZ.**

**Marriage of
Prudencio CAMPOS
Image 103-1**

1. **Prudencio CAMPOS.** He married on 12 Nov 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CONCEPCION.**

**Marriage of
mulato Nicolas Manuel SOSA
Image 103-2**

1. **mulato Nicolas Manuel SOSA.** He married on 12 Nov 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Casilda Maria MUNOZ.**

**Marriage of
Valentin CANTU
Image 103-3**

1. **Valentin CANTU**. He married on 13 Nov 1751 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Casilda Manuela (---)**.

**Descendants of
Pedro SALDANA and Maria Matiana CARAVAJAL
Image 103-4**

1. **Pedro SALDANA**. He married on 7 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana CARAVAJAL**.

Children of Pedro SALDANA and Maria Matiana CARAVAJAL were as follows:

2 i **Mateo Miguel SALDANA**, christened 5 Oct 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan LORENZO and Maria Nicolasa (---)
Image 103-6**

1. **Juan LORENZO**. He married on 7 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa (---)**.

Children of Juan LORENZO and Maria Nicolasa (---) were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Damacio LORENZO**, christened 15 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Francisco Joseph LORENZO**, christened 9 Oct 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Domingo Reyes LORENZO**, christened 19 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iv **Germana Visensia LORENZO**, christened 23 Jun 1759 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Juan Teodoro (---) and Brigida Maria (---)
Image 103-5**

1. **Juan Teodoro (---)**. He married on 7 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Brigida Maria (---)**.

Children of Juan Teodoro (---) and Brigida Maria (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Teodora (---)**, christened 7 Nov 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Gregoria Gertrudis (---)**, christened 30 Nov 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Antonio SANTOS**
Image 105-5

1. **Juan Antonio SANTOS.** He married on 8 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia CANO.**

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph CHAVEZ**
Image 105-4

1. **Juan Joseph CHAVEZ.** He married on 8 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana SALOME.**

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph NICOLAS**
Image 105-1

1. **Juan Joseph NICOLAS.** He married on 8 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis DOLORES.**

**Marriage of
Tomas FRANCISCO**
Image 106-6

1. **Tomas FRANCISCO.** He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria (---).**

**Marriage of
Nicolas CRUZ**
Image 105-3

1. **Nicolas CRUZ.** He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Olaya (---).**

**Marriage of
Victoriano RODRIGUEZ**
Image 109-2

1. **Victoriano RODRIGUEZ.** He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petrona (---).**

**Marriage of
Calixtro JESUS
Image 109-1**

1. **Calixtro JESUS**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernabela JAVIER**.

**Descendants of
Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ and Maria PASCUALA
Image 106-4**

1. **Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria PASCUALA**.

Children of Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ and Maria PASCUALA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 May 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Francisco AGUILAR
Image 105-2**

1. **Francisco AGUILAR**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VICTORIA**.

**Marriage of
Joseph SAN JUAN
Image 105-6**

1. **Joseph SAN JUAN**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Damacia SOTO**.

**Marriage of
Juan Antonio REYES
Image 106-3**

1. **Juan Antonio REYES**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel DOLORES**.

**Marriage of
Benito VICTORIANO
Image 106-5**

1. **Benito VICTORIANO**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa CARRANZA**.

**Marriage of
Isidro ASENCIO**

Image 109-3

1. **Isidro ASENCIO**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Anastacia DURAN**.

**Marriage of
Marcos GARCIA**

Image 106-1

1. **Marcos GARCIA**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonarda MAYORGA**.

**Marriage of
Juan Antonio CORNELIO**

Image 106-2

1. **Juan Antonio CORNELIO**. He married on 9 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lucrecia JESUS**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Felipe Jesus AYALA**

Image 109-5

1. **Joseph Felipe Jesus AYALA**. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Efigenia Agustina GARCIA**; (2) on 1 Feb 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria BALDERRAMA**.

**Descendants of
Felix DELGADILLO and Ana Maria Fermina SANTOS**

Image 109-4

1. **Felix DELGADILLO**. He married on 15 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Fermina SANTOS**.

Children of Felix DELGADILLO and Ana Maria Fermina SANTOS were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Pantaleon DELGADILLO**. He married **Maria Teresa MONTELONGO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Pantaleon DELGADILLO** (Felix). He married on 29 Oct 1796 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa MONTELONGO**, daughter of mulato libre Vicente Ferrer Trinidad MONTELONGO and mulata esclava Dionisia Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Jose Pantaleon DELGADILLO and Maria Teresa MONTELONGO were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Lino DELGADILLO**, christened 27 Aug 1798 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph MORENO
Image 109-6**

1. **Juan Joseph MORENO**. He married on 17 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Casilda Casimira** (---).

**Marriage of
Matias Bernabe (---)
Image 109-7**

1. **Matias Bernabe** (---). He married on 19 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa APOLINARIA**.

**Descendants of
Gabriel PATRICIO and Maria ZARAGOZA
Image 110-1**

1. **Gabriel PATRICIO**. He married on 27 Jan 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ZARAGOZA**.

Children of Gabriel PATRICIO and Maria ZARAGOZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosalia PATRICIO**, christened 8 Nov 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Ildefonso AGUIRRE and Ana Francisca VILLAFUERTE
Image 110-2**

1. **Ildefonso AGUIRRE**. He married on 6 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca VILLAFUERTE**.

Children of Ildefonso AGUIRRE and Ana Francisca VILLAFUERTE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luz Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 20 May 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Vicente Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Apr 1756 in Linares,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Nicolas AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Jul 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia MORENO**, born about 1791, daughter of Juan Antonio MORENO and Ana Dominga GARZA.
- + 5 iv **Jose Marcelo AGUIRRE**. He married **Juana Maria GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Marcelo AGUIRRE** (Ildefonso). He married on 27 Jul 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Lorenzo GONZALEZ OCHOA and Gertrudis MOYA.

Children of Jose Marcelo AGUIRRE and Juana Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Rafaela AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Nov 1806 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Sixto AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Mar 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Juana AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Feb 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Mar 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Cayetano AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Aug 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Casimiro AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Mar 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Salvador Tiburcio (---) and Olaya Rosalia (---) Image 110-3

1. **Salvador Tiburcio (---)**. He married on 7 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Olaya Rosalia (---)**.

Children of Salvador Tiburcio (---) and Olaya Rosalia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Paula Josefa (---)**, christened 18 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Ana Polonia (---)**, christened 18 Feb 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Francisco CAMACHO Image 110-4

1. **Francisco CAMACHO**. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ALEJANDRO**; (2) on 12 Jun 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Andrea TRINIDAD**.

Marriage of Marcelo SANTOS

Image 111-1

1. **Marcelo SANTOS**. He married on 15 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Basilia** (---).

**Marriage of
Juan ALEJANDRO**

Image 110-5

1. **Juan ALEJANDRO**. He married on 15 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa ANASTACIA**.

**Marriage of
Alonso BETANCOURT**

Image 110-6

1. **Alonso BETANCOURT**. He married on 15 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipa Geronima PENA**.

**Descendants of
mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO and Maria Isabel
ESCAMILLA**

Image 111-2

1. **mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO**. He married (1) on 15 Feb 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Salvadora JESUS**; (2) on 26 May 1756 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa PEREZ**; (3) on 3 Feb 1761 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA**.

Children of mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio NOLASCO and Maria Isabel ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Ignacio NOLASCO , christened 24 Oct 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Pedro Jacinto Roque NOLASCO , christened 20 Aug 1774 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
mulato libre Francisco Antonio BEJARANO and Maria Jesus
VALDEZ**

Image 111-3

1. **mulato libre Francisco Antonio BEJARANO**. He married on 23 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Antonio BEJARANO and Maria Jesus VALDEZ were as

follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph BEJARANO**, christened 2 Jul 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Patricio ALVAREZ**

Images 111<>113

1. **mulato libre Juan Patricio ALVAREZ**. He married on 24 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Florentina** (---).

**Descendants of
indio Juan Miguel PACHECO and mulata Maria Apolonia
HERNANDEZ and Juana Antonia ALVAREZ**

Image 111-4

1. **indio Juan Miguel PACHECO**. He married (1) on 24 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Apolonia HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 29 Jul 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia ALVAREZ**.

Children of indio Juan Miguel PACHECO and mulata Maria Apolonia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Miguel Antonio PACHECO**, christened 10 Feb 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Juan Miguel PACHECO and Juana Antonia ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Joseph Miguel PACHECO**, christened 14 Oct 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Juan Miguel PACHECO**, christened 29 Jun 1775 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Graciano CAYETANO**

Image 113-1

1. **indio Graciano CAYETANO**. He married on 25 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra REGALADA**.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph CRUZ**

Image 113-3

1. **indio Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 26 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria BUENA**.

**Marriage of
indio Andres CLEMENTE
Image 113-2**

1. **indio Andres CLEMENTE**. He married on 26 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria TRINIDAD**.

**Marriage of
indio Basilio ANTONIO
Image 113-4**

1. **indio Basilio ANTONIO**. He married on 28 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca VILLA**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Julian ESTRADA
Image 114-1**

1. **mulato libre Julian ESTRADA**. He married on 30 Apr 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa BENITA**.

**Marriage of
indio Eufraciso Jesus RODRIGUEZ
Image 114-2**

1. **indio Eufraciso Jesus RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 4 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca ESCAMILLA**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Marcos Antonio QUIROS and mulata libre Juana
Catarina MEDRANO
Image 116-1**

1. **mulato libre Marcos Antonio QUIROS**. He married on 5 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Catarina MEDRANO**, daughter of Pedro Antonio MEDRANO and Francisca ROJAS.

Children of mulato libre Marcos Antonio QUIROS and mulata libre Juana Catarina MEDRANO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Rosalia QUIROS , christened 25 Sep 1754 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Pascuala QUIROS , christened 4 Jan 1757 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Felipe Santiago QUIROS , christened 30 Dec 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 5 iv **Joseph Maria QUIROS**, christened 12 Dec 1764 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **india Maria Josefa Reyes QUIROS**, christened 20 Jan 1770 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Nov 1783 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Marcelino Guadalupe PEREZ**, son of Marcelo PEREZ and Maria Gertrudis MONTIEL.
- 7 vi **Maria Nicolasa QUIROS**, christened 21 Sep 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Francisco Javier LOPEZ
Image 114-3**

1. **indio Francisco Javier LOPEZ**. He married on 7 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Manuela (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Bernardo PONCE
Images 114<>115**

1. **indio Juan Bernardo PONCE**. He married on 8 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Miguel ESCAMILLA
Image 114-4**

1. **mulato Joseph Miguel ESCAMILLA**. He married on 8 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Lucrecia (---)**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Raymundo ABREGO
Image 115-2**

1. **Joseph Raymundo ABREGO**. He married on 15 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dominga BONIFACIO**.

**Marriage of
Joseph Cristobal ALDAPE
Image 115-1**

1. **Joseph Cristobal ALDAPE**. He married on 15 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis DOLORES**.

**Descendants of
Joseph Alejandro MEDINA and Maria Josefa PULIDO
Image 115-3**

1. **Joseph Alejandro MEDINA**. He married on 16 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa PULIDO**.

Children of Joseph Alejandro MEDINA and Maria Josefa PULIDO were as follows:

2 i **india Maria Alejandra MEDINA**. She married on 15 Sep 1785 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Martin Cirildo GARCIA**, son of Nicolas GARCIA and Maria Dorotea RIOS.

**Marriage of
indio Damian Cosme (---)
Image 115-4**

1. **indio Damian Cosme (---)**. He married on 26 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana ISIDRA**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Pascual ANGEL
Images 115<>116**

1. **mulato libre Pascual ANGEL**. He married on 29 May 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Pascuala Leonicia (---)**.

**Marriage of
Juan Joseph PEREZ
Image 117-3**

1. **Juan Joseph PEREZ**. He married on 1 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Margarita Leonarda LEON**.

**Marriage of
Juan Manuel RODRIGUEZ CAPETILLO
Image 116-1**

1. **Juan Manuel RODRIGUEZ CAPETILLO**. He married on 7 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Tecla QUADROS**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Matias Tadeo AVILA
Image 116-2**

1. **mestizo Matias Tadeo AVILA**. He married on 19 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Narcisa Dorotea ESCAMILLA**.

**Descendants of
Cayetano VALLE CONTRERAS and mestiza Maria Josefa
CANTU
Images 116<>117**

1. **Cayetano VALLE CONTRERAS**. He married on 22 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa CANTU**.

Children of Cayetano VALLE CONTRERAS and mestiza Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Joseph VALLE CONTRERAS**, christened 20 Feb 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Torbio ALVAREZ
Image 117-2**

1. **Torbio ALVAREZ**. He married on 25 Jun 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Albina (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Domingo ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Maria
Dolores HERNANDEZ
Image 117-4**

1. **mestizo Domingo ESCAMILLA**. He married on 16 Aug 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**.

Children of mestizo Domingo ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**, christened 16 Nov 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Antonio ANGELES
Images 117<>118**

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio ANGELES**. He married on 17 Aug 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Rosa Raymunda HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Manuel BUENROSTRO
Image 118-1**

1. **indio Manuel BUENROSTRO**. He married on 3 Sep 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ildefonsa (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Cayetano HERNANDEZ
Image 118-2**

1. **indio Cayetano HERNANDEZ**. He married on 12 Oct 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria ANGELES**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Cristobal MANCHA and mulata libre Maria
Felipa (---)
Image 118-3**

1. **mestizo Joseph Cristobal MANCHA**. He married on 13 Oct 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Felipa (---)**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Cristobal MANCHA and mulata libre Maria Felipa (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonio Abad MANCHA**, christened 21 Mar 1762 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Victorina MANCHA**, christened 17 Nov 1776 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Nicolas MARTIN
Image 120-1**

1. **Nicolas MARTIN**. He married on 6 Nov 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria DOLORES**.

**Marriage of
indio Lucas Alcantara PENA
Image 120-2**

1. **indio Lucas Alcantara PENA**. He married on 1 Dec 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Angela Encarnacion (---)**.

Marriage of

indio Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ

Image 120-3

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**. He married on 2 Dec 1752 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Roberta SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of Joseph Lazaro VILLAFUERTE

Image 125-1

1. **Joseph Lazaro VILLAFUERTE**. He married on 7 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Apolinaria BETANCOURT**.

Marriage of indio Benancio CRUZ

Image 121-1

1. **indio Benancio CRUZ**. He married on 11 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa PEREZ**.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Serafin SALDANA and india Rita Quiteria CARVAJAL

Images 120<>121

1. **mulato libre Joseph Serafin SALDANA**. He married on 11 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rita Quiteria CARVAJAL**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Serafin SALDANA and india Rita Quiteria CARVAJAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Manuela Encarnacion SALDANA**, christened 17 Nov 1758 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Cecilio SALDANA**, christened 9 Mar 1771 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Antonia Basilia SALDANA**, christened 21 Jun 1773 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Juan Salvador (---)

Image 121-2

1. **indio Juan Salvador (---)**. He married on 11 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Damiana (---)**.

**Marriage of
indio Juan ELIAS
Image 121-3**

1. **indio Juan ELIAS**. He married on 11 Jan 1753 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Diega CARLOS**.

INDEX

- (--)
- Agustina ((--))..... 3
- Agustina Gertrudis 75
- Ana Basilia 148
- Ana Gertrudis 118
- Ana Maria 100, 105
- Ana Polonia (1756-) 147
- Andrea (1733-)..... 35
- Andrea Catarina 132
- Andrea Dorotea..... 129
- Andrea Guadalupe 78
- Angela Francisca 130
- Angela Josefa 23
- Angela Martina 62
- Antonia Eugenia..... 105
- Bernarda (ESTEFANIA) 84
- Brigida Maria 142
- Brigida Maria ((--)) 142
- Casilda Casimira 146
- Casilda Manuela..... 142
- Catarina 114
- Catarina Clara 84
- Catarina Clara ((--)) 84
- Catarina Isabel 77
- Catarina Josefa..... 79
- Clara Francisca ((--)) 35
- coyota Maria Gertrudis 78
- coyota Maria Guadalupe..... 47
- coyota Micaela Concepcion 3
- Cristina Eufracia..... 96
- Faustina (HERNANDEZ) 120
- Feliciana (CRUZ)..... 72
- Felipa (APOLINARIA)..... 146
- Felipa (MENDEZ)..... 54
- Felipa Cosme..... 87
- Francisca (ESTRADA) 89
- Francisca Damiana ((--))..... 155
- Gregoria 117
- Gregoria Gertrudis (1754-) 142
- india Ana Dominga 71
- india Ana Maria 118, 123
- india Ana Marta..... 30
- india Angela Encarnacion..... 154
- india Antonia..... 7
- india Antonia Francisca..... 85
- india Antonia Manuela..... 134
- india Borrado Agustina.....3
- india Borrado Maria Josefa.....45
- india Catarina Potensiana.....131
- india Clara Francisca35, 67
- india criolla Maria Nicolasa.....52
- india Cristina56
- india Dominga Andrea78, 115
- india Dominga Pascuala39
- india Emerenciana.....62
- india Francisca Damiana155
- india Gertrudis Ambrosia.....6
- india Gertrudis Manuela56
- india Gregoria Esmeregilda.....122
- india Gregoria Josefa54, 96
- india Jacinta Maria.....91
- india Juana Antonia.....49
- india Juana Bernarda67
- india Juana Celedonia46
- india Juana Dios.....54, 57, 105, 111
- india Juana Dominga.....106
- india Juana Estefana135
- india Juana Francisca64, 87, 123
- india Juana Gertrudis.....121
- india Juana Gregoria67
- india Juana Isidora78
- india Juana Josefa137
- india Juana Manuela151
- india Juana Maria ..9, 14, 26, 43, 57, 72, 79, 87
- india Manuela Angelina44
- india Manuela Asencion9
- india Manuela Salvadora.....9, 85
- india Maria Antonia.....133
- india Maria Catarina141
- india Maria Clara4
- india Maria Concepcion38, 95, 118, 119
- india Maria Concepcion (1726-)93
- india Maria Dolores64, 118
- india Maria Encarnacion89
- india Maria Francisca4, 70, 117
- india Maria Gertrudis.....34, 120, 134
- india Maria Guadalupe151
- india Maria Ildefonsa.....154
- india Maria Isabel50, 86
- india Maria Jesus96
- india Maria Josefa24, 57, 72

india Maria Juliana	49, 123	Juan Teodoro	142
india Maria Luisa	69	Juana (ISIDRA)	152
india Maria Madalena	36	Juana (VASQUEZ)	80
india Maria Magdalena	17, 68, 85	Juana Antonia ((---))	133
india Maria Marta	123	Juana Estefana ((---))	135
india Maria Micaela	98	Juana Eusebia	126
india Maria Petrona	107	Juana Evangelista	59
india Maria Rafaela	135	Juana Gertrudis	58
india Maria Teresa	87, 118	Juana Gregoria ((---))	125
india Maria Zeferina	133	Juana Isabel	66
india Matiana Gertrudis	46	Juana Juliana	132
india Micaela Gregoria	139	Juana Leonarda	132
india Pascuala Tomasa	59	Juana Maria...61, 67, 71, 107, 113, 114, 129, 137, 143	
india Paula Lusgarda	73	Juana Maria ((---))	43, 72, 87, 120
india Rosa Maria	7, 47, 60, 78, 118	Juana Rosa Maria	84
india Teresa Pascuala	44	loba Antonia Nicolasa	92
indio Bernardo Joseph	72	loba Eugenia Gertrudis	48, 56
indio Borrado Jacinto	3	loba Francisca Javiera	91
indio Chichimeco Juan Antonio	84	loba Gertrudis Maria	78, 115
indio Damian Cosme	152	loba Maria Eusebia	66
indio Domingo Claudio	114	loba Maria Rufina	92
indio Francisco Javier	118	lobo Ana Francisca	118
indio Joseph Cayetano	134	lobo Joseph Clemente	93
indio Joseph Dionisio	27	lobo Juan Cayetano	84
indio Joseph Manuel	125	lobo Maria Bernarda	91
indio Joseph Miguel	87	Lorenza Cayetana	133
indio Joseph Toribio	135	Lucas Francisco	111
indio Juan Agustin	43	Lucia (ANGELES)	43
indio Juan Antonio	7	Luisa (PEREZ)	21
indio Juan Lorenzo	72	Luisa Guadalupe	91
indio Juan Miguel	35	Manuela Severia	80
indio Juan Salvador	155	Manuela Severia ((---))	80
indio Juana Maria	46	Maria	74
indio Luis Bernardo	36	Maria (QUITERIA)	111
indio Maria Josefa	86	Maria Albina	153
indio Martin Lazaro	78	Maria Antonia	127
indio Matias	3	Maria Ascencion (1736-)	35
indio Matias Bernardo	80	Maria Atanasia	65
indio Nicolas	72	Maria Bartola (VASQUEZ)	114
Ines Madalena	57	Maria Bernarda	131
Isabel	110	Maria Catarina	87, 138
Isabel Agustina	56	Maria Catarina ((---))	138
Jesus	54	Maria Cecilia (1736-)	27
Josefa (CANDELARIA)	72	Maria Concepcion	111
Josefa (EUGENIA)	94	Maria Cristina	94
Joseph Miguel Manuel	80	Maria Dolores	87, 99
Juan Bernardo	132	Maria Dominga	17
Juan Cayetano	89	Maria Efigenia	21
Juan Francisco	114	Maria Figenia	114
Juan Pascual	87		

Maria Francisca (1739-)	72	mulata Juana Gregoria	125
Maria Gertrudis	17, 36, 63, 103, 127	mulata Juana Manuela	122
Maria Gertrudis ((---))	134	mulata Juana Maria	58, 79, 120
Maria Gregoria	67	mulata Juana Pascuala	107
Maria Ines	67, 94	mulata libre Juana Ines	89
Maria Josefa	23, 140	mulata libre Magdalena	4
Maria Josefa ((---))	72	mulata libre Maria Anselma	136
Maria Juliana	103	mulata libre Maria Antonia	87, 89
Maria Lorenza	132	mulata libre Maria Ascencion	85
Maria Lorenza ((---))	132	mulata libre Maria Bernarda	91
Maria Madalena ((---))	36	mulata libre Maria Felipa	154
Maria Magdalena	110, 126	mulata libre Maria Florentina	149
Maria Magdalena ((---))	126	mulata libre Maria Nicolasa	94
Maria Micaela	37, 131	mulata libre Micaela Celedonia	63
Maria Nicolasa	142	mulata libre Olaya Maria	67
Maria Olaya	143	mulata libre Pascuala Leonicia	152
Maria Petrona	105, 108, 143	mulata Manuela Maria	50
Maria Rafaela	108	mulata Maria Anastacia	117
Maria Rufina	97	mulata Maria Anselma	80, 128
Maria Teodora (1752-)	142	mulata Maria Beatriz	100
Maria Teresa	108, 111, 133	mulata Maria Casilda	129
Maria Tomasa	114	mulata Maria Cecilia	105, 122
Maria Tomasa (ROSALES)	93	mulata Maria Ines	122
Martin	126	mulata Maria Isabel	74
Matias Bernabe	146	mulata Maria Josefa	35, 78, 115, 116, 118, 121
Melchora (REYES)	118	mulata Maria Lucrecia	151
mestiza Juana Gertrudis	45	mulata Maria Manuela	100
mestiza Juana Josefa	42	mulata Maria Matiana	118
mestiza Juana Maria	41	mulata Maria Olaya	26
mestiza Maria Antonia	17	mulata Maria Susana	118
mestiza Maria Claudia	95, 120	mulato Joseph Antonio	120
mestiza Maria Manuela	120	mulato Joseph Joaquin	133
mestiza Maria Polonia	89	mulato Joseph Matias	43
mestiza Quiteria Leonarda	27	mulato libre Carlos	21
mestiza Rosa Maria	20	mulato libre Joseph Apolinario	94
mestiza Tomasa Maria	7	mulato libre Juan Pedro	72
Micaela Concepcion ((---))	3	mulato Maria Francisca	114
Miguel Angel	138	mulato Miguel Angel	120
Monica	114	Nicolasa (ANTONIA)	80
Monica Santos (1753-)	135	Nicolasa Antonia	134
morisco Juan Ignacio	46	Nicolasa Margarita	78
mulata Ana Maria Narcisa	130	Olaya Rosalia	147
mulata Antonia Casimira	141	Olaya Rosalia ((---))	147
mulata criolla Juana Maria	31	Paula Josefa (1752-)	147
mulata criolla Maria Guadalupe	30	Petrona (RUBIO)	47
mulata Dominga Josefa	11	Quiteria Leonarda ((---))	27
mulata esclava Maria Egipciaca	107	Rosa Francisca	69, 70, 88
mulata Gregoria Micaela	134	Rosa Maria	44
mulata Ignacia Teresa	9	Rosa Maria ((---))	7
mulata Juana Antonia	133, 137		

Salvador Tiburcio	147	Juana Maria (GONZALEZ) (1779-).....	147
ABREGO		Manuel	81
Dominga (BONIFACIO)	151	Maria (GONZALEZ)	5, 16, 85, 109
Joseph Raymundo	151	Maria Ignacia (MORENO) (1791-).....	147
mestiza Francisca Valeria.....	45	Maria Josefa (1747-).....	81
ACOSTA		Maria Josefa (MANCHA) (1729-)..	5, 85, 109
Ana Lucia (AMAYA)	88	Maria Juana (1812-).....	147
Isabel	98	Maria Luz Josefa (1754-)	146
Juana Josefa (1743-).....	88	Maria Marcelina (1785-)	86, 109
Maria Josefa.....	61	Maria Maximiliana (1765-).....	5, 86, 109
Maria Manuela.....	88	Maria Micaela (1787-)	86, 109
Miguel.....	88	Maria Rita (CANTU)	5, 16, 85, 109
mulata Andrea	117	mestiza Maria Guadalupe	44
Rosa Maria (1747-).....	88	mestizo Juan Valentin	5, 16, 85, 109
AGUILAR		Paula Marcela	42
Dorotea.....	23	Paula Marcela (1717-)	5
Francisco	144	Pedro Valentin	5, 16, 85, 109
Joseph Manuel (1752-)	103	Rafaela (1806-)	147
Juana Josefa (1747-).....	103	Rosa Maria (1752-)	5, 86, 109
Manuel Santiago	17	ALAMILLO	
Maria (VICTORIA).....	144	Felipa (JESUS).....	62
Maria Concepcion ((---))	95	mulato libre Joseph Bernardo.....	62
Maria Encarnacion (1763-).....	104	ALANIS	
Maria Gertrudis ((---))	17	Maria	36
Maria Juliana ((---)).....	103	ALBERTO	
mestiza Paula.....	10	indio Francisco	61
Micaela	65	Monica (CRUZ).....	61
mulata Agustina	23	ALCALA	
mulata Sebastiana	54	Joseph Albino	75
mulato Juan.....	103	Manuel Remigio (1746-).....	75
mulato libre Bernardo Matias.....	95	Maria Guadalupe (RUIZ).....	75
Sebastiana	99	ALDAPE	
AGUIRRE		Joseph Cristobal	151
Ana Francisca (VILLAFUERTE).....	146	Maria Gertrudis (DOLORES).....	151
Ana Maria (HINOJOSA) (1714-)	81	ALEJANDRO	
Anacleta Josefa (1753-).....	5, 86, 109	Ana (ROSA).....	66
Andres (1714-)	5	Felipa (ANASTACIA).....	148
Dorotea.....	137	india Petra	40
Eusebia	30	indio Antonio	19
Ildefonso.....	146	indio Juan	66
Isabel Rafaela (CALDERON)	86, 109	Josefa (MORILLO)	19
Jose Casimiro (1823-)	147	Juan	148
Jose Cayetano (1819-).....	147	Maria	147
Jose Ignacio (1791-).....	86, 109	Maria (ROSA)	66
Jose Marcelo	147	Maria Claudia ((---))	95
Jose Maria (1815-)	147	Maria Pascuala (1750-).....	96
Jose Sixto (1809-).....	147	mulato libre Joseph.....	95
Joseph Joaquin (1741-)	5, 16, 86, 109	Pedro Esteban.....	66
Joseph Nicolas (1771-).....	147	ALMANZA	
Joseph Vicente Antonio (1756-).....	146	indio Manuel.....	107

Juana Maria (VASQUEZ)	107	Juan Antonio (1740-)	39
ALVARADO		Juan Ignacio (1742-)	92
coyota Maria Juliana	138	Maria Magdalena Santa Dominga (1753-)	92
coyote Marcos	8	.....	92
Joaquin	74	Miguel.....	38
Joseph Aniceto (1751-).....	101	Miguel Santiago (1732-).....	39
Juan Antonio	138	Pedro Nolasco (1735-)	39
Juan Manuel.....	101	Petra (BARRON).....	92
Luisa (SALAS)	9	Tomasa.....	80
Maria (TRINIDAD).....	101	AMBRIS	
Maria Dominga (CANTU).....	139	Catarina (MARTINEZ GRANADOS)	4, 70
mulata libre Maria Ignacia	74	Juan	19
Tomasa (MENDEZ).....	74	loba Maria Magdalena.....	60
ALVAREZ		Maria (GARCIA)	19
Ana Maria (SALAZAR).....	41	mulata libre Ana Maria.....	4, 70
Catarina Eusebia (REYES)	117	mulato Juan	35
Dominga (URBANA)	66	Santiago.....	4, 70
indio Juan Joseph	96	Teodora (BETANCOURT).....	35
indio Juan Marcelo	123	AMESCLA	
Josefa (EFIGENIA).....	96	Nicolasa	87
Joseph Guillermo (1751-)	117	ANASTACIA	
Joseph Maria (1753-)	117	Felipa.....	148
Joseph Valerio (1749-)	102	ANDA	
Juana Antonia	149	Maria Rosalia	82
Juana Francisca ((---)).....	123	ANDRADA	
Juana Maria (1746-).....	60	Maria Luisa (GARCIA)	36
Lorenza (BORREGO).....	102	mulato Vicente Ferrel.....	36
Maira Quiteria (1736-).....	41	ANGEL	
Manuel	117	Juana Maria ((---)).....	129
Manuel Felix (1750-).....	117	Miguel.....	128
Maria (ROMANA)	117	mulato libre Pascual.....	152
Maria (ROSA).....	3	Pascuala Leonicia ((---))	152
Maria Albina ((---)).....	153	ANGELES	
Maria Florentina ((---)).....	149	Beatriz (CRUZ)	45
Maria Magdalena (AMBRIS)	60	india Ana Gertrudis.....	58
Maria Rosa	76, 104	india Andrea	25
mulato Esteban	102	india Catarina.....	87
mulato Joseph	41	india Lucia	43
mulato libre Antonio.....	66	india Maria	120
mulato libre Juan Manuel.....	3, 60	india Tomasa	48
mulato libre Juan Patricio.....	149	indio Agustin.....	27
mulato Vitoriano.....	117	indio Ramon.....	45
Pascuala.....	14	Ines	70
Pedro (1733-).....	41	Juana Gertrudis ((---)).....	58
Torbio	153	Manuela.....	56
AMAYA		mestiza Juana Maria.....	154
Ana Lucia.....	88	mestiza Petra	17
Anastacia (VALDEZ).....	38	mestizo Joseph Antonio.....	153
Francisca	27	Pasquala	17, 117
Joseph Antonio.....	92	Pedro	58

Rosa Raymunda (HERNANDEZ).....	153	Quiteria (HERNANDEZ)	10
Salvadora (ISABEL).....	27	ARIAS	
ANGIANO		Joseph.....	39
india Maria	10	Margarita (AYALA TREVINO)	39
ANGUIANO		ARISMENDEZ	
Maria Josefa.....	75	castiza Maria Antonia	115
ANGUINO		Clemente.....	115
Maria	20	Francisco Javier	21, 27
ANTONIA		Gertrudis (MILAN CUELLO)	21, 27
india Nicolasa	80	Joseph Luis (1755-).....	21, 27
Maria	25	Lorenzo.....	21, 27
ANTONIO		Maria (SANTOS).....	115
indio Basilio	150	Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ) (1734-).....	21, 27
indio Joseph.....	35	Maria Purificacion (1754-).....	21, 27
indio Juan	10	ARISPE	
indio Rafael.....	34	Antonia Felipa (1734-).....	45
Juana (OLIVO).....	108	india Maria Angela.....	104
Lorenza (RIOS).....	34	indio Borrado Juan.....	45
Maria (ANGIANO)	10	Juan Antonio (1740-)	45
Maria (CASILDA)	35	Manuela	82
Maria Francisca (VILLA).....	150	Maria Encarnacion (1738-)	45
mulato libre Cristobal	108	Maria Josefa ((---)).....	45
APARICIO		Raymundo (1744-)	45
Felipe Santiago (1768-)	134	ARIZMENDI	
Gregoria Micaela ((---)).....	134	Maria (GUERRERO).....	13
Juan Diego	131	mestizo Clemente	13
Juan Francisco (1778-)	134	ARREDONDO	
Maria Bernarda ((---))	131	Ana Maria	113
Maria Gregoria (CRUZ).....	134	Josefa	14
mulato Miguel.....	134	Juan Javier	113
APOLINARIA		Maria Luisa (VARGAS ANDA)	113
Felipa.....	146	mestizo Pedro.....	8
AQUINO		Teresa (BARRON)	8
Juana Leonarda ((---))	132	ARREJUI	
Maria Cecilia ((---))	105	Ines Madalena ((---))	57
Maria Guadalupe (MARTINEZ)	132	Juana Maria ((---)).....	57
mulato Tomas	105	mestizo Pedro.....	57
Tomas.....	132	ARREQUIN	
ARAIZA		indio Juan Joseph	64
Andrea Catarina ((---))	132	Maria Dolores ((---))	64
Justo Antonio.....	132	ASA	
ARAMBULA		india Lusgarda.....	94
Francisco	18	ASCENSION	
Micaela (HERNANDEZ).....	18	india Maria	31
AREVALO		ASENCIO	
mulata Ana Josefa	107, 140	Anastacia (DURAN).....	145
mulata Maria Quiteria.....	29	Isidro	145
ARGUIJO		AVALOS	
Bartola.....	10	india Gertrudis	78
Mateo.....	10	Juana	56

AVILA	
mestizo Matias Tadeo	153
mulata Maria Pascuala	40
Narcisa Dorotea (ESCAMILLA).....	153
AYALA	
Ana Maria (BALDERRAMA)	145
Efigenia (GARZA).....	113
Efigenia Agustina (GARCIA)	145
Francisco Javier	34
Joseph.....	113
Joseph Cristobal	34
Joseph Felipe Jesus.....	145
Juana Francisca.....	121
Julian	125
Maria	81, 99
Maria (CADENA)	34
Maria Aurelia	113
Maria Cayetana (RUIZ).....	125
Maria Gertrudis Martina (1751-).....	125
Maria Ignacia	125
Maria Ignacia (GOMEZ).....	34
Maria Josefa.....	62
Maria Rosalia	101
AYALA TREVINO	
Antonia.....	73
Margarita	39
BACA	
Maria Salome	90
Pedro Joseph (1766-).....	11
BAEZ	
Margarita Rosalia	101
BALBANEDA	
Juan Joseph (1717-).....	14
mulato Jose Mateo.....	14
Pascuala (ALVAREZ).....	14
BALBANEDA CARRANCO	
Maria	84
BALBOA	
Alberta (1737-).....	65
Anastacio (1751-)	65
Bernardo (1742-).....	65
Dorotea Josefa (1747-)	65
Felipa Irene (1745-).....	65
Isabel	74
Joseph Tomas (1755-)	65
Juan Joseph.....	40
lobo Lorenzo	65
Lucas (1741-)	65
Marcelina (VALDEZ)	65
Maria (MARTINEZ)	40
Maria Albina	40
mulata Maria	70
BALDERRAMA	
Ana Maria.....	145
BALTAZAR	
Melchora (RENTERIA)	42
Sebastian.....	42
BAROCIO	
Blas.....	81, 83
Ines (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	83
Maria Concepcion	83
Maria Gertrudis.....	83
Maria Juana (1792-).....	83
Tomasa (CANTU)	81, 83
Vicente	83
BARRERA	
Catarina (REYES).....	124
Francisco	124, 132
india Juana Gertrudis.....	121
india Juana Paula.....	122
Juana Juliana ((---))	132
Maria Ignacia	76
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ) (-1743).....	76
Miguel.....	76
BARRIENTOS	
Juana Celedonia ((---))	46
Juana Micaela (CORTEZ)	134
Maria Claudia ((---))	120
mulato libre Juan Andres.....	134
mulato Luis	120
mulato Salvador	46
BARRON	
Apolinario Jesus (1750-).....	100
india Antonia	58
india Gertrudis	63
indio Julian	88
Juana Maria (ENCARNACION)	131
loba Petra	92
Maria Gertrudis.....	100
Maria Polonia ((---)).....	89
mestiza Isabel	33
mulata Teresa.....	8
mulato Diego.....	131
BARRON ALVARADO	
Maria Josefa (RUIZ)	100
mulato Juan	100
BARRONA	
Maria Gertrudis.....	115, 127
BASALDUA	
india Maria Servula (1792-)	81, 83

indio Jose Miguel	83	Rosalia (VALLE)	130
Maria Micaela (MESA)	83	BOCARD0	
BAUTISTA		Maria Gertrudis ((---))	103
Andrea Guadalupe ((---))	78	mulato Blas	103
Casilda (CANDELARIA)	109	BONIFACIO	
indio Juan	78, 109	Dominga	151
indio Manuel	109	BORREGO	
Juana Francisca (GONZALEZ)	78	Lorenza	102
Maria Dolores (CRUZ)	109	BOSQUE	
BAZAN		Rosalia	77
Maria Josefa Cayetana (1734-)	77	BOSQUES	
BEJARANO		Luisa	82
Ana Maria	37, 129	BOTELLO	
Juan Joseph (1752-)	149	coyote Miguel	126
Juan Lazaro	118	Maria Francisca (GALLEGOS)	126
Maria Jesus (VALDEZ)	148	BRIBIESCAS	
Maria Rosalia (1768-)	106	Juana Andra	86, 109
Maria Sanjuan	16, 24	BRISENO	
Micaela (MARTINEZ)	118	indio Juan Antonio	93
morisca Juana Paula	118	Maria (ENCARNACION)	93
mulato libre Francisco Antonio	148	BUENA	
BELTRAN CRUZ		india Juana Maria	149
indio Luis	111	BUENROSTRO	
Juana Dios ((---))	111	indio Manuel	154
BENAVIDES		Maria Ildefonsa ((---))	154
Maria (1695-)	37, 76	BURNES	
BENITA		Ana Maria Casilda (GRACIA)	101
india Josefa	150	Josefa Rosalia (1751-)	101
BERMUDEZ		Joseph Luz	101
mestiza Bartola	8	Manuel Angel	101
BERNARDO		Margarita Rosalia (BAEZ)	101
Andrea (ANGELES)	25	Maria Josefa (LOPEZ)	101
indio Domingo	25	Maria Luz (1801-)	101
BETANCOURT		Maria Rosalia (AYALA)	101
Alonso	148	Rosa Maria Gertrudis (1755-)	101
Andrea Dorotea ((---))	129	CADENA	
Felipa (REDONDO)	93	Maria	34
Felipa Geronima (PENA)	148	CALDERON	
Francisco	129	Isabel Rafaela	86, 109
Hermenegildo (1739-)	66	Jacinto	86, 109
indio Joseph	93	Juana Andra (BRIBIESCAS)	86, 109
Josefa Apolinaria	155	CALIXTO	
Lucas	66, 76	Barbara (CAYETANO)	35
Maria (GONZALEZ)	66, 76	Francisca (LEIVA)	21
Maria Catarina (MONTELONGO)	66	indio Juan	35
Mateo Miguel	66	Pedro	21
mestiza Catalina	76	CAMACHO	
mestiza Teodora	35	Andrea (TRINIDAD)	147
mulata Maria Gertrudis	31	Antonia Margarita	80
mulato Joseph Manuel	130	Francisco	147
		Maria (ALEJANDRO)	147

CAMARILLO	Gertrudis (SANTOS).....	32
Agustina (URBINA).....	Isabel.....	60
india Maria Casilda.....	Joaquin.....	81, 83
indio Esteban.....	Jose Bruno.....	81, 82
Juan.....	Jose Lucrecio (1752-).....	127
Luisa (VALLEJO).....	Jose Roberto (1825-).....	83
Maria (BALBOA).....	Josefa (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	28
Maria Atanasia ((---)).....	Josefa (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1682-) ..	76
Maria Rafaela.....	Joseph Antonio.....	81
mulato Juan Manuel.....	Joseph Antonio (1714-).....	80
CAMPOS	Joseph Martin (1767-).....	82
Maria (CONCEPCION).....	Juan.....	5, 15, 85, 109
Petra Maria.....	Juana.....	59
Prudencio.....	Juana Francisca (GARZA).....	81
CAMPUSANO	Juana Josefa (SOLANO).....	5, 15, 85, 109
coyota Efigenia Teresa.....	Leonor (GARZA).....	16, 24, 70
Nicolasa (AMESCLA).....	lobo Manuel.....	70
Pascual.....	Manuel.....	28, 29
CANDELARIA	Margarita (1777-).....	81
Dominga.....	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	127
india Casilda.....	Maria Antonia Regina.....	83
india Josefa.....	Maria Atanasia (SANTA MARIA) (1763-) ..	81
india Maria.....	Maria Carmen.....	83
Juana.....	Maria Catarina.....	53
loba Maria.....	Maria Dominga.....	139
Maria.....	Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA).....	108
mestiza Bernarda.....	Maria Gertrudis (SOTO).....	81
mulata Maria.....	Maria Ignacia (LEON).....	28, 29
Sebastiana.....	Maria Ines (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1782-) ..	81
CANO	Maria Javiera.....	81, 82
Antonia Silveria (CRUZ).....	Maria Jesus.....	83
coyote Cristobal.....	Maria Josefa.....	28
Dominga Antonia (SAN JOSEPH).....	Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) (1747-).....	81
Francisco.....	Maria Josefa Anastacia (1800-).....	83
Marcela (SANTOS).....	Maria Luisa Fermina (1808-).....	83
Maria (CRUZ).....	Maria Manuela (1781-).....	81
Maria Antonia.....	Maria Margarita (SERNA).....	81
mulato libre Pedro Joseph.....	Maria Narsaria (1771-).....	81
CANTU	Maria Nazaria (1771-).....	82
Agustin (1786-).....	Maria Rafaela ((---)).....	108
Ana Maria (1711-).....	Maria Rafaela (CAMARILLO).....	70
Antonia Jesus Buenaventura (1745-)....	Maria Rita.....	5, 16, 85, 109
Capitan Carlos (1674-1720).....	Maria Rosalia Hilaria (GARCIA) (1797-) ..	81, 82
Capitan Lorenzo.....	Maria Servula (BASALDUA) (1792-)..	81, 83
Casilda Manuela ((---)).....	Maria Tomasa (1690-).....	53
Catarina.....	Mariana (MALDONADO).....	81, 82
coyote Antonio.....	mestiza Maria Josefa.....	153
coyote Joseph.....	mestizo Isidro (1774-).....	82
Francisca.....	mestizo Manuel.....	108
Francisco.....		

Miguel.....	127	coyota Maria	35
mulata Bernarda.....	3	CASTILLO	
mulata Maria Josefa.....	32	coyota Marcela.....	114
Nicolas.....	83	Juana Antonia ((---)).....	49
Pablo Carlos	82	mulato Juan Santiago.....	49
Pedro.....	81	CASTRO	
Pedro Jose Pascual (1803-).....	83	Ana Maria (AMBRIS).....	4, 70
Rosa Maria (1707-).....	28	Benita Josefa	63
Rosalia.....	81	Casilda (OLIVARES).....	38, 111
Tomasa.....	81, 83	Felipe.....	38, 111
Valentin.....	142	Francisca Antonia (HERRERA MIRANDA)	
CANTU DEL RIO		.....	38, 111
Juan Bautista (1715-).....	29	indio Felipe Martin.....	4, 70
Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO) (1720-).....	29	Juan Agustin	38, 111
CARVAJAL		Maria	97
Maria Matiana.....	142	Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	38, 111
CARLOS		Maria Silveria (SANCHEZ) (1747-).....	70
india Diega	156	Pascual Bailon	4, 70
Juan	20	CAUELLO	
Marcela (ROSALES)	20	indio Juan	122
CARPIO		Juana Paula (BARRERA)	122
Juana Maria ((---)).....	61	CAVAZOS	
mulato libre Nicolas.....	61	Maria Francisca.....	82
CARRANZA		CAYETANA	
Maria Teresa	145	Pascuala	135
Ramona.....	119	CAYETANO	
CARVAJAL		india Barbara.....	35
Ana Maria	54	indio Graciano	149
Antonia (JIMENEZ)	54	indio Juan	10
india Rita Quiteria	155	Maria (CRUZ)	10
Juan	54	Petra (REGALADA).....	149
mulata Maria Matiana.....	106	CEPEDA	
CASAS		Antonia (AYALA TREVINO).....	73
Ana Maria	16, 24	Clara Maria	52
Andres	16, 24	Margarita	73
Catarina (CANTU).....	16, 24	Maria Casilda (1741-).....	73
Geronima	68, 71	Maria Jesus.....	59
Gregorio	18	Maria Lorenzo (CRUZ).....	73
Joseph Antonio (1731-).....	16, 24	mulato Simon	73
Juana (SANCHEZ).....	16, 24	Pedro	73
Maria Margarita (1733-).....	16, 24	CHAGOLLA	
Maria Sanjuan (BEJARANO).....	16, 24	Joseph Manuel	128
Mateo (1717-).....	16, 24	Maria (DELGADO).....	128
Pedro Ignacio (1718-).....	18	CHAIRE	
Tomas.....	68	indio Pedro	48, 90
Valeria (GARCIA)	18	Maria (CANDELARIA)	48, 90
CASIELAS		Maria Concepcion (1737-).....	48, 90
Maria Gertrudis ((---)).....	127	Paula (MONTOYA).....	48, 90
mulato Agustin	127	CHAVEZ	
CASILDA		Basilio Javier (1737-).....	36

Dionisia Francisca (RODRIGUEZ).....	36	Juan Antonio	145
Felipa (MARTINEZ).....	41	Lucrecia (JESUS)	145
indio Bernardo.....	36	CORNELO	
Josefa	18	indio Antonio	44
Juan Joseph.....	143	Teresa Pascuala ((---)).....	44
Juana (SALOME).....	143	CORTEZ	
Juana Crescencia.....	136	Juana Micaela	134
Juana Gregoria (RAMIREZ).....	141	CORTEZ REYES	
Maria Teresa	15	Juan Manuel.....	135
mestiza Marcela.....	6	Pascuala (CAYETANA).....	135
mulato Miguel.....	141	CORTINAS	
negro Juan	41	Antonio.....	51
Rosa Candida.....	49, 71	Estefana.....	52
Teresa.....	37	Maria Bernarda (1735-)	51
CIPRIAN		Maria Victoria (MIER NORIEGA) (1746-)	
indio Andres	84	.....	52
Maria (CRUZ)	84	Pedro (1738-)	51
CIRILDO		Rosalia (VALLE).....	51
india Antonia.....	140	COVARRUBIAS	
CIRILO		Ines Anselma (DOLORES)	136
indio Pedro	10, 11	Joseph Antonio.....	136
Joseph Damacio (1761-)	11	CRISTOSTO	
Maria Margarita (MARTINEZ).....	10, 11	indio Juan	26
CLARA		Lorenza (CRUZ).....	26
mulata Teodora.....	49	CRUZ	
CLEMENTE		Ana	54
indio Andres	150	Ana (VENTURA)	94
Maria (TRINIDAD).....	150	Ana Francisca ((---)).....	118
COLUMBINO		Ana Maria (CASAS)	16, 24
Maria Francisca (HERNANDEZ)	98	Ana Maria (HERNANDEZ).....	121
mestizo Juan.....	98	Ana Teodora (TREVINO).....	69
COLUMBINO CORDOVA		Andrea (HERNANDEZ)	8
Antonia Cecilia (REDONDA).....	106	Andrea (TRINIDAD).....	107
mulato Juan.....	106	Andres	16, 24
CONCEPCION		Antonia.....	119
Asencia.....	103	Antonia (BARRON).....	58
india Catarina	54	Antonia (JESUS).....	129
india Magdalena	119	Antonio (1740-).....	72
Maria	141	Bernardo.....	11
mulata Maria.....	103	Casilda (SANCHEZ).....	131
CONDE		Catalina (FRANCO)	47
coyote Domingo	74	Catarina.....	116
Isabel (LEON)	74	coyota Maria Dolores.....	109
mestiza Petrona	74	Cristina ((---))	56
CORDOVA		Diego.....	108
Juana Bernarda (1738-)	64	Dionisio.....	113
Juana Francisca ((---)).....	64	Domingo.....	69, 70, 88
Maria Teresa	80	Dorotea (HERNANDEZ)	101
mulato libre Joseph.....	64	Elena (LORENZA)	22
CORNELIO		Eugenia Gertrudis ((---))	56

Fabiana (RUFINA).....	89	indio Matias	133
Felipa.....	94	indio Miguel	6
Felipa Catalina (TREVINO)	25	indio Nicolas	69
Francisca	56	indio Pedro Esteban	69
Francisca (LUCIA)	16, 24	Ines	63
Gregoria Josefa ((---)).....	54	Isabel.....	112
Ignacia.....	74	Isabel ((---)).....	110
india Adriana	119	Isabel Agustina ((---)).....	56
india Ana Maria.....	33	Josefa	42
india Antonia Silveria.....	110	Juan Ignacio (1739-)	51
india Beatriz.....	39, 45, 49, 71	Juana	22
india Bernarda.....	70	Juana Ascension.....	70
india Borrado Juana.....	76	Juana Maria ((---)).....	14, 58
india Borrado Maria Gertrudis	72	Juana Maria (BUENA).....	149
india Clara.....	69	Juana Maria (LEAL).....	71
india Elena Catarina.....	69, 88	Justa Rufina (GAUNA)	108
india Feliciana	72	loba Clara	86
india Felipa.....	54, 57	lobo Joseph	118
india Gertrudis	14	lobo Toribio	108
india Ines	100	Lorenza	20
india Juana	3, 23, 43	Lorenza Cayetana (ZACARIAS)	73
india Juana Teresa	24	Manuel.....	114
india Lorenza	26, 38	Manuela.....	130
india Maria	10, 67, 78, 84, 85, 118	Manuela (ANGELES).....	56
india Maria Antonia	114	Manuela Angelina ((---))	44
india Maria Encarnacion	23	Maria	11, 16, 22, 110, 114
india Maria Josefa.....	114	Maria (MONTELONGO)	66
india Maria Lorenzo	73, 119	Maria (ROSA)	110
india Marta.....	53	Maria (VICTORIA).....	31
india Monica.....	6, 61	Maria (YBARRA)	109
india Pascuala	6	Maria Antonia ((---)).....	87, 89
india Petra Antonia	113	Maria Bernarda (1740-)	73
india Simona	11	Maria Cristina ((---)).....	94
indio Antonio.....	8, 58	Maria Encarnacion ((---))	89
indio Ascensio.....	51	Maria Feliciana.....	137
indio Ascensio Joseph.....	16, 24	Maria Gregoria.....	134
indio Benancio.....	155	Maria Ignacia (1736-)	51
indio Bernabe.....	129	Maria Josefa ((---)).....	24
indio Borrado Blas	69	Maria Josefa (PEREZ).....	155
indio Diego.....	24, 44, 56	Maria Luisa ((---))	69
indio Joaquin	86	Maria Magdalena.....	98
indio Joseph.....	149	Maria Olaya ((---)).....	143
indio Joseph Anselmo	71	Maria Quiteria	56
indio Joseph Antonio.....	56	Maria Teresa ((---))	108, 111
indio Juan Joseph	47, 89	Maria Zeferina ((---))	133
indio Juan Mateo	107	Martin	110
indio Juan Nicolas	69	mestiza Antonia.....	8
indio Manuel	14, 22	mestiza Felipa.....	131
indio Marcos.....	31, 70	mestiza Rita	69
indio Mateo.....	109	Miguel.....	111

Monica ((---)).....	114	Maria Josefa.....	93
mulata Angela.....	56	Maria Josefa Rosalia (PEREZ LEON) (1760-).....	92
mulata Epigmenia.....	33	Pedro Jose (1792-).....	93
mulata esclava Dominga.....	67	DELGADILLO	
mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....	87	Ana Maria Fermina (SANTOS).....	145
mulata Monica.....	56	Felix.....	145
mulata Pasquala.....	116	Jose Lino (1798-).....	146
mulato Alejos.....	121	Jose Pantaleon.....	145, 146
mulato Andres.....	47	Maria Teresa (MONTELONGO).....	145, 146
mulato Asencio.....	101	DELGADO	
mulato Casilda.....	116	Maria.....	128
mulato criollo Julian.....	25	DIAZ	
mulato Juan Bernardo.....	66	Dorotea (AGUIRRE).....	137
mulato Julian.....	58, 73	india Francisca.....	119
mulato Julian Simon.....	58	Joseph Miguel.....	137
mulato libre Mateo.....	56	Maria Gertrudis (1751-).....	137
mulato libre Polito.....	53	DIAZ GUERRERO	
mulato libre Santiago.....	131	Joseph.....	22
mulato libre Tomas.....	87	Manuel.....	22
Nicolas.....	56, 143	Maria (JIMENEZ).....	22
Nicolasa.....	85	Quiteria (GARZA).....	22
Pascual.....	56	DOLORES	
Pedro.....	110	Gertrudis.....	143
Petronila.....	14	Isabel.....	144
Polinaria (PAIS).....	135	Maria Gertrudis.....	151
Quiteria Leonarda (ESCAMILA).....	113	mestiza Maria.....	154
Rita Dominga (SOTELO).....	51	mulata Anastacia.....	26
Rosa.....	69	mulata libre Ines Anselma.....	136
Rosa Francisca ((---)).....	69, 70, 88	DORIA	
Rosa Maria ((---)).....	47	Anastacio (1707-).....	52
Rosa Maria (RESIA).....	6	Antonia.....	53
Salvador.....	94	Bernarda (MORALES).....	52
Santiago Miguel.....	89	Capitan Tomas (-1733).....	52
Sebastian.....	135	Feliciana (SANCHEZ ZAMORA).....	52
Teresa Jesus (MARTIN).....	56	Francisco.....	127
Valeria (HERNANDEZ).....	58	Isabel Maria (GONZALEZ).....	53
CUMPLIDO		Jose Antonio (1794-).....	64
Maria Antonia.....	13	Jose Asencion (1789-).....	64
DAMAISO		Jose Francisco.....	64
indio Agustin.....	137	Joseph Alejandro (1779-).....	64
Juana Josefa ((---)).....	137	Joseph Cayetano (1745-).....	53
DAVILA		Joseph Cayetano (1752-).....	53
Blas Jose (1751-).....	92	Joseph Felix (1746-).....	53
Catarina (TREVINO).....	92	Juan Antonio.....	63
Felipe.....	92	Juan Francisca Trinidad (1778-).....	64
Francisco Javier Fruto (1781-).....	93	Juana (REDONDO).....	63
Jose Maria Agapito (1791-).....	93	Maria.....	84
Luis Antonio (1787-).....	93	Maria Asencion (1792-).....	64
Maria Antonia (1785-).....	93	Maria Eusebia (PULIDO).....	127
Maria Francisca.....	93		

Maria Gertrudis	64	Maria Rosalia (1720-)	29
Maria Guadalupe (1790-).....	64	ENCARNACION	
Maria Hilaria (1799-)	64	india Maria	93, 127
Maria Marcelina (GARCIA).....	63	Maria	112
Maria Polonia	64	mulata Juana Maria.....	131
Micaela	59	mulata Maria	122, 132
mulato Juan Antonio.....	63	ESCAMILLA	
Rosa	53	Bartolome (1717-)	16
Rosalia Josefa (1754-)	53	Bartolome Ramon (1744-)	29
Sebastiana	61	Candido (1760-).....	30
Victoriana (1780-)	64	castiza Maria.....	16, 117
DURAN		Catalina (BETANCOURT).....	76
Anastacia	145	coyote Joseph Tadeo	29
Aurelio Fermin (1747-).....	43	Domingo.....	76
Bernarda (MARTINEZ).....	89	Eusebia (AGUIRRE)	30
Francisca Valeria (ABREGO).....	45	Felix (1731-)	29
Joseph	45	Francisca Javier Regalado (1740-).....	30
Joseph (1739-).....	43	Gertrudis Jesus Regalado (1748-)	30
Juan Pablo (1738-).....	43	india Juana Francisca	150
Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ).....	45	indio Juan Antonio	30
Maria Josefa (1749-).....	43	indio Miguel Efixenio.....	47
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	43	Joseph Joaquin (1748-)	29
Maria Marcela (ORTEGA).....	90	Joseph Miguel (1732-).....	29
Maria Nicolasa (JIMENEZ).....	90	Joseph Rosalio (1768-).....	30
Maria Rosalia (SANCHEZ).....	90	Juan	16, 114, 117
mulat libre Maria Alejandra	89	Juan Victorino (1747-).....	76
mulato Diego Atanasio	90	Juana (1738-)	29
mulato libre Eugenio	90	Juana (ORTEGA RIOS)	30
mulato Manuel.....	43	Juana Catarina (GAUNA) (1752-).....	27
mulato Tomas	89	Juliana (QUINTERIA).....	76
Pedro Jose	45	Lorenza (VEGA)	16, 114, 117
Petra Martina (1753-)	43	Maria (CRUZ)	16, 114
DURANA		Maria Andrea (1738-)	29
india Bernarda.....	124	Maria Dolores (HERNANDEZ)	153
EFIGENIA		Maria Gertrudis (1753-).....	153
Gertrudis	107	Maria Guadalupe ((--))	47
mulata libre Josefa	96	Maria Isabel	126, 148
EFIGENIO		Maria Isabel (1734-).....	29
Ana (NIEVES).....	68	Maria Lucrecia ((--)).....	151
indio Juan	68	Maria Luisa (GARZA).....	30
Juan	20	Maria Marcela Refugio (1771-)	30
Juan Joseph (1749-).....	68	Maria Marcelina (1742-)	29
Maria (GUERRERO)	20	Maria Marcelina (1749-)	29
ELEUTERIO		Maria Quiteria (AREVALO).....	29
Maria Gertrudis ((--)).....	36	Maria Quiteria (GARZA)	30
Toribio	36	Maria Rosa (ALVAREZ).....	76
ELIAS		Maria Salome (GUERRERO).....	132
Diega (CARLOS).....	156	mestizo Domingo.....	76, 153
indio Juan	156	mestizo Juan Antonio	16, 114
ELIZONDO		mestizo Pedro Regalado	29

mulata Narcisa Dorotea	153	Juana Martina (ROSALES) (1761-).....	112
mulato Joseph Alejandro (1734-).....	30	Juliana Eleuteria (1751-).....	128
mulato Joseph Felix	132	Maria (1778-)	112
mulato Joseph Miguel.....	151	Maria (CANDELARIA)	112
mulato Tomas Antonio	27	Maria (GONZALEZ)	15
Quiteria Leonarda	113	Maria Anselma ((--)).....	128
ESCOBEDO		Maria Dorotea (1773-).....	112
Ana Maria (CARVAJAL)	54	Maria Gregoria (MARTINEZ).....	112
Antonia.....	97	Maria Gregoria (MELENDEZ).....	112
Jose Ignacio (1781-).....	55	Maria Josefa (1770-).....	128
Jose Manuel (-1782).....	55	mestizo Joseph Manuel	15
Josefa	115	Miguel Geronimo (1764-).....	128
Joseph Alejo Santiago (1790-)	55	mulato Bernardo	112
Joseph Cayetano (1740-)	55	mulato Francisco	128
Joseph Francisco (1764-)	55	mulato Juan Eugenio.....	112
Joseph Ramon (1779-)	55	mulato libre Julian	150
Manuel	54	Salvador Manuel	112
Maria Gertrudis (RECIO LEON).....	55	EUGENIA	
Maria Gertrudis (SALAZAR)	55	mulata Josefa	94
Maria Josefa.....	55	EUGENIO	
Maria Josefa Isidora (1780-)	55	Catarina Potensiana ((--))	131
Maria Trinidad	55	indio Julio	67
mestiza Ana Clara	115	Juan	131
Micaela (NABO).....	54	Juana Gregoria ((--)).....	67
mulato Manuel Francisco	55	FERNANDEZ	
Vicente.....	55	Maria Josefa (-1743).....	76
ESPINOSA		FIGENIA	
Anastacia (MILLAN).....	32	Bartola	119
Antonia Nicolasa ((--)).....	92	FLORENCIO	
Asencion Enrique	32	Marcos.....	127
Joseph.....	92	Maria Antonia ((--))	127
Juana Crescencia (CHAVEZ).....	136	FLORES	
Juana Marcela	136	Ana Maria (SANTIAGO)	103
Maria	115	indio Joseph.....	103
mestiza Maria Nicolasa (1758-)	32	Juan Antonio	118
Pedro.....	136	Juana Maria.....	12
ESQUIVEL		Maria Concepcion ((--))	118
indio Pablo Rodrigo.....	126	Maria Rosa	90
Maria Isabel (ESCAMILLA)	126	FRANCISCA	
Pedro Antonio Alcantara (1752-)	126	india Juana Dominga.....	72
ESTEFANIA		india Melchora.....	50
india Bernarda.....	84	FRANCISCO	
ESTRADA		Juana Maria ((--)).....	143
Francisca	89	Tomas.....	143
india Maria Margarita.....	112	FRANCO	
Josefa (BENITA).....	150	Barbula	137
Joseph Antonio	112	Felipa (JESUS).....	124
Juan	15	india Catalina	47
Juan Miguel (1757-)	128	indio Vitorino	124
Juana (CANDELARIA)	15	Joseph.....	22

Juana (CRUZ)	22	Mariana (VALDEZ)	113
FUENTES		Pedro Alcantara	113
Alguacil Mayor Joseph	110	GALVAN	
Jose Nicolas Guadalupe (1768-).....	110	Felipa (CRUZ).....	54
Josefa (GARZA)	110	indio Aparicio.....	38
Josefa (RANGEL)	110	indio Eugenio Damacio.....	119
Joseph Nicolas Agustin (1772-).....	111	indio Francisco	54
Juan	110	Maria Concepcion ((---))	38
Juan Nicolas Vicente (1759-).....	110	Rosa Maria (GUZMAN)	119
Maria Nicolasa Pomposa (1763-)..	110, 111	GANINZA	
Nicolasa San Juan (1765-)	110	Juana (CRUZ)	43
FULGENCIO		lobo Ignacio	43
indio Juan Gregorio.....	121	GARCIA	
Juana Gertrudis ((---))	121	Adriana (CRUZ)	119
GABRIEL		Ana Maria (GOMEZ CASTRO) (1721-)....	77
Bartola (SABINA)	139	Andrea (REYES).....	23
indio Juan	139	Andres Valentin (1748-).....	23
GALLARDO		Antonia Manuela ((---)).....	134
Ana Maria (MARROQUIN)	12	Benita Josefa (CASTRO)	63
Francisco	12	Catarina (JESUS).....	104
Francisco Antonio (1757-)	12	Celestina (REYES).....	88
Juana Maria (FLORES)	12	coyota Maria Marcelina.....	63
mestizo Jose Bernardo.....	12	Cristobal	76
mestizo Joseph	12	Efigenia Agustina.....	145
mestizo Joseph Crispin (1753-).....	12	Francisca (DIAZ).....	119
mulata libre Maria Andrea	12	Gertrudis (AVALOS).....	78
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa	12	india Dominga	56
mulato Juan Ireneo	12	india Juana Maria	119
mulato libre Manuel	12	indio Francisco Antonio.....	134
GALLEGOS		indio Grabiel	53
Ana Maria (ARREDONDO).....	113	indio Juan	119
Antonia Basilia (1741-)	87	indio Manuel.....	119
Geronimo	87	indio Martin Cirildo	152
india Maria Francisca.....	126	indio Pedro Joseph	119
Jose Maria (1798-)	113	Isabel.....	13
Jose Maria (1802-)	113	Jose Ventura.....	82
Joseph.....	113	Juan Francisco.....	63
Joseph Claudio (1752-).....	113	Juan Joseph	76
Juan Jose Tomas (1801-)	113	Juana	55
Juan Joseph.....	113	Juana (1736-)	53
Juana Bernardina.....	126	Juana (CRUZ)	23
lobo Antonio Isidro.....	87	Juliana Damiana (1744-).....	77
Magdalena (PERALES).....	87	Leonarda (MAYORGA)	145
Maria Aurelia (AYALA)	113	loba Maria Gertrudis	57, 89, 108
Maria Catarina ((---)).....	87	lobo Lazaro	23
Maria Jacoba (1792-).....	113	lobo Miguel.....	23
Maria Josefa (1778-).....	113	Marcos.....	145
Maria Josefa (RIOS)	113	Maria	19
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ)	113	Maria (RIOS).....	76
Maria Nazaria.....	113	Maria Alejandra (MEDINA)	152

Maria Antonia	40	Luisa.....	28
Maria Dorotea (RIOS).....	152	Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ OCHOA)	
Maria Francisca (CAVAZOS)	82	(1721-).....	28
Maria Luisa	36	GARZA	
Maria Luz (1738-).....	76	Ana Dominga	147
Maria Manuela (1772-).....	77	Ana Josefa	71
Maria Manuela (1775-).....	77	Ana Josefa (1739-).....	73
Maria Rosalia Hilaria (1797-).....	81, 82	Anastacia (1740-).....	75
Marta (CRUZ)	53	Andres	52
Micaela Celedonia ((---))	63	Antonia Geronima (1749-).....	34
mulata esclava Dionisia Josefa	146	Capitan Francisco.....	60
mulato Diego.....	104	Capitan Miguel (1698-1763)	29
mulato libre Joseph Manuel	88	Catalina	33
mulato libre Lazaro.....	63	Ciprian Dionisio (1751-)	138
mulato Miguel.....	78	Clara Maria (CEPEDA)	52
mulato Salvador	57, 89, 108	coyota Leonor.....	16, 24, 70
Nicolas.....	152	coyota Quiteria	22
Nicolasa (LEAL).....	76	Efigenia	113
Petrona (VASQUEZ)	57, 89, 108	Felipe.....	28, 29
Placido (-1751).....	77	Francisca	25, 52
Valeria	18	Francisca Javiera (1743-).....	52
GARCIA ABREGO		Gregorio	22
Francisca (GARZA)	25	india Maria Quiteria	30
Josefa (OLIVO)	25	Isabel.....	37, 76
Joseph.....	25	Isabel (BARRON)	33
mestizo Joseph	25	Isabel (CANTU).....	60
Rafaela (PERALES).....	25	Isabel (SALINAS).....	71, 73
GARCIA DAVILA		Josefa	110
Alferez/Capitan Juan (1698-).....	28	Josefa (LOPEZ)	22
Antonia Narcisa (LEON)	28	Josefa (VALDEZ).....	25
Capitan Joseph Antonio.....	77	Joseph.....	71, 73
Gertrudis Jesus (1769-).....	28	Joseph Anselmo (1735-)	34
Joseph Antonio.....	53	Joseph Enrique Santa Margarita (1754-)	
Joseph Santiago (1766-)	53	.....	138
Juan (1733-).....	28	Joseph Florencio	73
Lucas Jose Narciso (1784-)	29	Joseph Luis (1737-).....	52
Maria Catarina (CANTU)	53	Joseph Manuel (1736-)	52
Maria Celestina.....	77	Joseph Matias.....	138
Maria Guadalupe (1772-).....	28	Joseph Miguel.....	75
Maria Josefa Cayetana (BAZAN) (1734-).....	77	Joseph Nicolas.....	34
Maria Marta (1777-).....	29	Juan Antonio (1733-)	34
Maria Teresa (1695-).....	76	Juan Celedonio.....	110
Petra Maria (1773-).....	28	Juan Joseph (1737-)	34
Rosa Maria (CANTU) (1707-).....	28	Juana Francisca.....	81
Rosalia Josefa (DORIA) (1754-).....	53	Juana Francisca (1731-).....	34
Urbano Joseph Felipe Neri (1767-)	28	Juana Maria (1746-).....	52
GARCIA GUERRA		Julian	81
Francisca (LEON) (1755-)	77	Leonarda (GONZALEZ HIDALGO).....	29
Jose (1696-).....	28	lobo Francisco Javier	33
Joseph Felix (1739-)	77	Lucas.....	36

Luisa.....	5, 68, 86, 109	Bernarda.....	56, 110, 119
Margarita (CEPEDA).....	73	Catarina (SALAZAR).....	78, 115
Maria (ALANIS).....	36	coyote Salvador.....	46
Maria (AYALA).....	81	Dominga Andrea ((---)).....	78, 115
Maria Antonia (1748-).....	52	indio Esteban.....	78, 115
Maria Gertrudis.....	38, 111, 138	indio Nicolas.....	133
Maria Gertrudis (1733-).....	25	Jose Antonio.....	34
Maria Hermenegilda.....	92	Jose Inocente (1756-).....	138
Maria Ignacia (LEON).....	28, 29	Joseph Manuel Noberto (1776-).....	82
Maria Josefa.....	130	Joseph Ricardo (1782-).....	82
Maria Josefa (OLIVARES).....	60	Juan.....	102
Maria Leonarda Josefa (1750-).....	25	Juan Dios.....	137
Maria Luisa.....	30	Juana (1761-).....	133
Maria Marcelina Josefa (1748-).....	75	Juana (RUFINA).....	102
Mariana (VALDEZ).....	75	Juana Maria ((---)).....	46
Matiana (1702-).....	110	loba Maria Matiana.....	76
Matiana (RUIZ).....	34	Maria Antonia ((---)).....	133
mestizo Juan Manuel.....	60	Maria Bernarda (1758-).....	138
Miguel.....	25	Maria Carlos (1779-).....	82
Miguel Angel (1747-).....	34	Maria Feliciana (CRUZ).....	137
Rosa Maria (1715-).....	36	Maria Gertrudis (1778-).....	82
Rosa Maria (1831-).....	25	Maria Ignacia.....	34
Salvador Jesus (1746-).....	60	Maria Josefa ((---)).....	78, 115
GARZA FALCON		Maria Severiana (1774-).....	82
Maria Olaya (1716-).....	28	mulato Francisco.....	78, 115
GAUNA		Paula Francisca (1761-).....	138
Adriano.....	27	Petra (HERNANDEZ).....	34
coyota Juana Catarina (1752-).....	27	GOMEZ CASTRO	
Feliciana (ZUNIGA).....	23	Ana Maria (1721-).....	77
Francisca (AMAYA).....	27	Domingo.....	81
Ignacio.....	22	Francisca (CANTU).....	81, 82
india Justa Rufina.....	108	Ines.....	83
indio Felipe.....	108	Joaquin Joseph (1713-).....	82
Manuel.....	22	Jose Zeferino (1787-).....	82
Maria (CRUZ).....	22	Josefa.....	28
Maria (MAGDALENA).....	109	Joseph Ignacio.....	81, 82
Maria Ines ((---)).....	122	Joseph Ignacio (1782-).....	82
mulato Juan.....	122	Joseph Tomas (1743-).....	81, 82
GAVINO		Joseph Zeferino (1734-).....	81, 82
Barbula (FRANCO).....	137	Luisa (BOSQUES).....	82
indio Santiago.....	137	Manuel.....	82
GERONIMO		Maria Gertrudis.....	77
Ana Gertrudis ((---)).....	118	Maria Gertrudis (1784-).....	82
indio Juan.....	107	Maria Ines (1782-).....	81
indio Salvador.....	78	Maria Javiera (CANTU).....	81, 82
lobo Miguel.....	118	Maria Rosa (SERNA).....	82
Maria (CRUZ).....	78, 118	Maria Victoria (1783-).....	82
Maria Egipciaca ((---)).....	107	Pedro.....	77
GOMEZ		Polonia.....	76
Ana Francisca (1751-).....	133	Rosalia (BOSQUE).....	77

Rosalia (CANTU)	81	GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA	
GONZALEZ		Agustina (1679-1754).....	28
Antonia Basilia	94	GRACIA	
Antonio.....	56	Ana Maria Casilda	101
Bartola (JESUS).....	51	Jose Bartolome.....	101
india Antonia.....	70	Maria Josefa (SEPULVEDA)	101
india Casilda Agueda.....	127	GRANADOS	
india Juana Francisca.....	78	lobo Cristobal.....	91
indio Diego.....	49	Maria (ROMANO).....	91
indio Efigenio Santos.....	76	Maria Bernarda ((--))	91
indio Juan Miguel	56	Maria Catarina	92
indio Santiago	94	GREGORIO	
Isabel Maria.....	53	indio Nicolas	141
Joseph Jesus (1750-)	50	Isabel Laureana (1760-).....	141
Juana (AVALOS).....	56	Manuel Angel (1754-)	141
Juana Francisca (VALDEZ)	84	Maria Catarina ((--))	141
Juana Lucia (1734-)	51	Maria Viviana (1758-).....	141
Juana Maria (1779-).....	147	GUERRA	
Juliana Angeles (GUZMAN)	56	Antonia Francisca.....	52
Lorenzo Hilario (1735-).....	50	GUERRERO	
Lusgarda (ASA)	94	Agustin.....	50
Manuela Maria ((--)).....	50	Juana Maria ((--)).....	71
Maria	5, 15, 16, 85, 109	Julian	71, 119
Maria Efigenia ((--)).....	21	loba Maria Efigenia.....	49
Maria Efigenia (GUERRERO)	49	lobo Santiago	48
Maria Guadalupe (1754-).....	51	Maria	13, 20, 50, 119
Maria Josefa (1738-).....	67	Maria (RUBIO)	48
Maria Juliana ((--)).....	49	Maria Antonia Salome (1729-).....	22
Maria Matiana (GOMEZ).....	76	Maria Catarina	21, 27
mestiza Maria.....	66, 76	Maria Guadalupe ((--))	30
mulata Barbara	73	Maria Lorenzo (CRUZ).....	119
mulato Felix	22	mulata Maria Josefa.....	70
mulato Juan.....	50	mulata Maria Salome	132
mulato libre Francisco Romana	84	mulato criollo Agustin.....	30
mulato libre Juan Marcelo	51	GUEVARA	
Narciso	21	Bartola (BERMUDEZ).....	8
Pascuala (SANTOS).....	22	Martin	119
GONZALEZ CANOLONO		mestizo Blas	8
Ana (SANTOS)	67	Paula (SANCHEZ).....	119
Cristobal	67	GUIJARRO	
Dominga (CRUZ).....	67	(--)(MONTES)	81
GONZALEZ HIDALGO		Antonia Jesus Buenaventura (CANTU)	
Capitan Marcos (1689-1720)	53	(1745-).....	81
Josefa (1682-)	76	Jose Gregorio (1768-)	81
Leonarda.....	29	Joseph Luis Antonio.....	81
Maria Tomasa (CANTU) (1690-).....	53	Juan	81
GONZALEZ OCHOA		Juana Francisca.....	81
Gertrudis (MOYA) (1767-).....	147	Juana Josefa Gertrudis	81
Jose Lorenzo (1763-).....	147	Julian	81
Maria Catarina (1721-).....	28	Maria Josefa Gabriela	81

GUILLERMO		indio Joseph.....	126, 135
india Dominga	108	indio Joseph Joaquin	155
indio Martin.....	106	indio Juan Asencion.....	113
indio Tomas.....	108	indio Juan Manuel.....	108
Juana Dominga ((--))	106	indio Julian	74
GUTIERREZ		indio Manuel.....	17
Ana Josefa (AREVALO).....	107	indio Nicolas	11
Francisco Javier	98, 104	indio Nicolas Antonio	123
Luisa Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	107	indio Salvador.....	4
mestizo Nicolas	107	Isabel (BALBOA)	74
mulato criolla Francisca	51	Isidoro (1755-)	126
Rufina.....	104	Jose Adriano (1799-)	136
Simona (SEBASTIAN)	98	Jose Esmeregildo (1755-)	136
GUZMAN		Jose Gabriel	117
Antonio.....	42, 85	Jose Prudencio (1800-)	139
Bernarda (GOMEZ)	56, 110, 119	Joseph.....	58, 99, 133
coyota Juana.....	56	Joseph Casimiro (1756-).....	108
india Juliana Angeles	56	Joseph Florentino (1774-)	138
india Maria Asencion.....	110	Joseph Joaquin (1734-)	49
india Maria Casilda.....	42	Joseph Tomas (1765-).....	140
india Micaela.....	57, 85	Juan	74
india Rosa Maria	119	Juan Asencio Salvador.....	113
indio Antonio.....	38, 49	Juan Dios	138
Josefa (CRUZ)	42	Juan Joseph	144
Lorenza (CRUZ).....	38	Juan Nepomuceno (1810-).....	139
Mateo.....	56, 110, 119	Juana (1717-)	11
mestiza Juana Efigenia (1714-).....	55	Juana Bernardina (GALLEGOS).....	126
Nicolasa (CRUZ).....	85	Juana Marcela (ESPINOSA)	136
Teodora (CLARA).....	49	Juana Maria ((--)).....	113
HERNANDEZ		Juana Maria (ANGELES)	154
Ana Josefa (AREVALO).....	140	Juana Maria Santos (1758-)	126
Ana Maria ((--))	123	lobo Joseph Joaquin	42
Aparicio	10	lobo Juan.....	25
Basilio Roman.....	138	Lorenza Cayetana ((--))	133
Catarina (MANCHA)	138	Manuel	131
Catarina (RUBIO)	58	Maria ((--))	74
Desiderio (1808-).....	139	Maria (ANTONIA).....	25
Felipa (JESUS).....	116	Maria (MADALENA)	25
Felipe Santiago (1814-)	139	Maria (PASCUALA).....	144
Florencia (JESUS)	102	Maria (QUITERIA)	135
Francisca Vicenta.....	101	Maria Alejandra (DURAN).....	89
Francisco Javier	91	Maria Antonia	136
Geronimo Miguel.....	108	Maria Casilda (CAMARILLO)	108
india Andrea.....	8	Maria Casilda (GUZMAN).....	42
india Hualahuises Ana Josefa	61	Maria Catarina (1780-)	139
india Maria Concepcion	117	Maria Cecilia ((--))	122
india Maria Francisca.....	98	Maria Clara ((--))	4
indio Cayetano.....	154	Maria Cruz (RODRIGUEZ)	74
indio Domingo.....	98	Maria Dominga (1797-).....	136
indio Francisco	52	Maria Eusebia (1794-).....	139

Maria Francisca ((---)).....	117	Tomasa (LARA)	10
Maria Francisca Javiera (1794-).....	136	HERNANDEZ BEJARANO	
Maria Gertrudis (1753-).....	144	Francisco	106
Maria Ignacia (ALVARADO)	74	Maria Jesus (VALDEZ)	106
Maria Josefa ((---)).....	23	HERRERA	
Maria Juliana (ALVARADO).....	138	Matias	19
Maria Leonarda (TIRADO).....	138, 139	Tomasa (SALDIVAR)	19
Maria Magdalena ((---)).....	17	HERRERA MIRANDA	
Maria Merced (1801-)	136	Francisca Antonia.....	38, 111
Maria Micaela ((---)).....	98, 131	HILARIO	
Maria Nicolasa ((---))	52	Antonia (MARGARITA).....	140
Maria Petrona ((---))	108	Juan	133
Maria Roberta (SANCHEZ).....	155	Juan Zeferino (1757-).....	133
Maria Rufina ((---))	92	Maria Pascuala (1762-).....	133
Mateo.....	23	Maria Teresa ((---))	133
mestiza Maria Rosalia	74	Paula Josefa (1754-).....	133
mestiza Rosa Raymunda	153	Petra Brigida (1751-)	133
mestiza Valeria	58	Victoriano	140
Micaela	18	HINOJOSA	
mulata Ana Maria	121	Ana Maria (1714-)	81
mulata Dorotea.....	101	IGLESIAS	
mulata Faustina.....	120	Maria Rosa	28
mulata libre Ana.....	95	ISABEL	
mulata libre Maria Dolores.....	153	india Salvadora.....	27
mulata libre Maria Salome	10	ISIDRA	
mulata Maria Apolonia.....	149	india Juana.....	152
mulata Maria Micaela.....	48	JASSO	
mulata Maria Petra (1784-)	139	Casilda Agueda (GONZALEZ).....	127
mulata Maria Severiana.....	116	Maria Jesus (MUNOZ).....	128
mulato Jose Antonio.....	122	Maria Petrona ((---))	105
mulato Joseph	102, 116, 140	mulato Joseph Cayetano	105
mulato Joseph Ubaldo (1769-)	138, 139	mulato Juan Gregorio	127
mulato Juan Diego.....	49	mulato Simon	128
mulato libre Dionisio Juan (1733-).....	74	JAVIER	
mulato libre Joseph Antonio.....	89	Bernabela	144
mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	91	Francisco	127
mulato libre Santiago	74	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	122
Nicolas.....	24	Maria Gertrudis (BARRONA).....	127
Nicolasa.....	58	mulato Antonio.....	122
Paula (TADEO).....	49	JESUS	
Petra	34	Bernabela (JAVIER)	144
Petra Antonia (CRUZ)	113	Calixtro	144
Petra Sebastiana	45	Catarina.....	104
Petrona (CONDE).....	74	Felipa (CRUZ).....	57
Petronila (CRUZ).....	14	Felipa (SANTIAGO).....	11
Quiteria	10	Florencia.....	102
Sebastian	14	india Antonia	129
Sebastian (1756-)	140	india Bartola	51
Sebastiana (AGUILAR).....	99	india Felipa	62
Simona (CRUZ)	11	india Simona.....	68

india Teresa.....	41	Maria Leonarda (1819-)	95
loba Felipa	124	Maria Micaela ((--))	37
Lucrecia	145	Maria Rosalia (1759-)	95
Maria	139	Nicolasa	76
mulata Felipa	116	Potenciana Perfecta (1749-)	85
mulato libre Desiderio	57	LEAL LEON	
Salvadora	148	Jose Antonio (1712-1754)	28
Simon	11	Maria Olaya.....	81
JIMENEZ		Maria Olaya (GARZA FALCON) (1716-) ..	28
Antonia.....	54	LEDESMA	
Atanasio	58	Antonia Gordiana.....	69
indio Pedro	99	Gertrudis	69
Josefa	15	indio Joseph Eugenio.....	69
Josefa (YSQUIERDO)	53	indio Luis Jesus	69
Juan	53	Juan Cayetano	69
Juana (CANTU)	59	Maria Antonia (1753-)	69
Juliana	8	mestizo Francisco Antonio	69
Maria	22	mestizo Juan Eusebio.....	69
Maria Gertrudis (VILLAFUERTE)	99	mulata libre Maria Ascencion (1744-) ...	69
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa	90	mulata libre Maria Clara	69
JOSEPH		Rita (CRUZ)	69
Antonia ((--)).....	7	Rosa (CRUZ).....	69
Bernarda (CANTU)	3	LEIVA	
indio Juan	3, 7	Francisca	21
indio Lazaro.....	139	LEOCADIA	
Juan Simon (1751-).....	139	india Juana Paula.....	106
Micaela Gregoria ((--)).....	139	LEON	
LARA		Agustina (GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA)	
Emerenciana ((--))	62	(1679-1754).....	28
mulato libre Gaspar.....	62	Alferez Joseph Cristobal Serapio (1781-)	
Tomasa.....	10	.....	77
LEAL		Alferez Real Miguel (1687-).....	76
Ana Rita (RUIZ).....	95	Alonso (-1792).....	28
Antonia.....	37	Ana Maria (CANTU) (1711-).....	76
Antonia Francisca ((--))	85	Antonia Evarista.....	28
Antonio.....	85	Antonia Francisca (1740-)	75
Cristobal	37	Antonia Narcisa.....	28
Domingo.....	37, 76, 95	Capitan Juan (1675-)	28
Isabel (GARZA).....	37, 76	Capitan Juan Jose.....	28
Jose Claudio (1822-).....	95	Capitan Lorenzo (1711-)	76
Josefa (RUIZ).....	37	coyota Isabel	74
Joseph Ignacio (1765-)	95	Cristobal	75
Joseph Joaquin (1756-)	95	Francisca (1755-)	77
loba Juana Maria	71	Francisco	80, 86
lobo Joseph Antonio	85	indio Carlos.....	24
Maria	106	indio Joseph Antonio.....	124
Maria Bonifacia (SANTIAGO).....	85	Jose Abito.....	28
Maria Carmen (1745-).....	95	Jose Francisco	77
Maria Cipriana (PEREZ) (1786-).....	95	Jose Maria (1769-).....	28
Maria Josefa (1761-).....	95	Joseph Anastacio (1765-)	77

Joseph Victoriano (1745-).....	75	Tomasa (SAN JUAN)	12
Juana Gervasia.....	28	LORENZA	
Juana Teresa (CRUZ).....	24	india Elena	22
Juliana Damiana (GARCIA) (1744-).....	77	LORENZO	
Luisa (GARCIA GUERRA).....	28	Ana Maria ((---))	100
Manuela	28	Domingo Reyes (1757-)	142
Maria (CANDELARIA)	124	Francisco Joseph (1754-)	142
Maria Antonia	80	Germana Visensia (1759-).....	142
Maria Celestina (GARCIA DAVILA).....	77	Joseph Damacio (1752-).....	142
Maria Gertrudis	28	Juan	142
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ CASTRO).....	77	Maria (SANTOS).....	47
Maria Gertrudis (OCHOA) (-1770).....	76	Maria Nicolasa ((---))	142
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO) (-1799).....	28	mulato Grabiell.....	47
Maria Guadalupe	28	Ramon	100
Maria Guadalupe (PORRAS).....	75	LOYOLA	
Maria Ignacia	28, 29	Eugenia Gertrudis ((---))	48
Maria Ignacia (BARRERA).....	76	lobo Ignacio	118
Maria Isabel ((---)).....	86	Maria Dolores ((---))	118
Maria Josefa (CANTU)	28	mulato Ignacio	48
Maria Leonor (1768-)	77	LOZADA	
Maria Luisa Gertrudis (1766-)	28	indio Borrado Miguel Geronimo	45
Maria Teresa (GARCIA DAVILA) (1695-) 76		Juana Gertrudis ((---)).....	45
mestiza Juana Margarita Leonarda	152	LUCIA	
Miguel.....	77	Francisca	16, 24
Miguel Angel (1731-).....	24	Paula	97
Tomasa (AMAYA)	80	LUGO	
Tomasa Francisca	28	Juana Maria ((---)).....	137
LIMAS		Lazaro Domingo	137
Francisco Antonio	67	LUNA	
Olaya Maria ((---))	67	Nicolasa	64
LOPEZ		LUTERIA	
Francisca Vicenta (HERNANDEZ)	101	mestiza Antonia.....	47
india Juana Petrona	86	MADALENA	
indio Francisco Javier	151	coyote Maria.....	25
indio Joseph.....	86	MAGDALENA	
indio Juan	86	india Francisca.....	23
indio Juan Laureano	70	india Maria	109
Ines (ANGELES).....	70	MAIZA	
Jose Lorenzo	101	indio Diego German.....	112
Josefa	22	Jose Antonio	112
Juana Manuela ((---)).....	151	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	112
Lorenzo.....	70	Maria Dolores (LOPEZ).....	112
Maria (ROSA).....	86, 112	MALDONADO	
Maria Josefa.....	101	Jose Alejandro	100
Maria Josefa ((---)).....	86	Jose Maria.....	82
Maria Josefa (GUERRERO).....	70	Maria	100
Maria Luisa	90	Maria Gertrudis (BARRON)	100
mestiza Maria Dolores.....	112	Maria Rosalia (ANDA)	82
mestizo Salvador	12	Mariana.....	81, 82
Nicolas.....	112	MANCHA	

Antonio Abad (1762-)	154	Dominga (SALVADOR)	53
Catarina	138	Dorotea (AGUILAR)	23
Diego (1688-).....	5, 68, 86, 109	Felipe (1741-).....	49, 71
Francisca Micaela (1742-).....	68	Francisca (PEREZ)	56
Geronima (CASAS)	68	Francisco	102
Isabel (ACOSTA)	98	Gertrudis (VASQUEZ).....	23
Joseph (1714-).....	68	india Maria Simona	35, 118
Joseph Leonardo (1746-)	68	india Teresa Jesus	56
Juan	98	indio Baltasar	60
Juan Antonio (1738-)	68	indio Cristobal	38
Juan Salvador (1745-).....	98	indio Diego	107
Juana Manuela ((---)).....	122	indio Dionisio.....	79, 86
Lucas	92	indio Domingo	23
Luisa (GARZA).....	5, 68, 86, 109	indio Hilario	79
Maria Catarina (GRANADOS).....	92	indio Ignacio.....	97
Maria Felipa ((---))	154	indio Isidro	49, 71
Maria Josefa (1729-).....	5, 85, 109	indio Joseph.....	4, 70, 73, 94
Maria Victorina (1776-)	154	indio Joseph Joaquin	124
mestizo Joseph Cristobal.....	154	indio Juan	114
mulato Joseph Ambrosio	122	indio Juan Antonio	41, 121
MANSANALES		indio Lucas.....	135
Juan Joseph.....	140	indio Luis.....	9
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ)	140	indio Miguel	79
MANUEL		indio Nauterio	106
Ana Maria (CRUZ)	33	indio Pablo.....	58, 94
indio Juan	9	indio Pedro	129
indio Salvador	33	indio Salvador.....	31
Juana Maria ((---)).....	9	Joseph.....	111, 116
MARGARITA		Joseph Leonardo	130
Antonia.....	140	Joseph Mauricio (1782-).....	79
MARROQUIN		Juan	18
Ana Maria	12	Juan Antonio	35, 118
Andres (1717-)	12	Juana (RAMIREZ)	38
Antonio Vicente (1735-)	12	Juana (TRINIDAD)	129
Eugenia (NABO).....	12	Juana Gertrudis (BARRERA)	121
Maria Antonia (1725-)	12	Juana Maria ((---)).....	41, 107
mestizo Diego	12	Juana Maria (VALLE)	31
MARTIN		Lazaro.....	23
Ana (HERNANDEZ)	95	loba Juana Crisostoma.....	111
Ana Gertrudis (ANGELES).....	58	Lorenza (PASCUALA)	18
Ana Maria Francisca (1739-).....	49, 71	Magdalena (CONCEPCION)	119
Antonia Basilia (GONZALEZ)	94	Manuel	56
Barbara (GONZALEZ)	73	Manuela (RODRIGUEZ)	97
Barbara (MARTINEZ)	114	Manuela Asencion ((---)).....	9
Bartola (MUNOZ).....	116	Maria (CANDELARIA)	102
Beatriz (CRUZ)	49, 71	Maria (DOLORES)	154
Catarina Josefa ((---)).....	79	Maria (REMEDIOS).....	35, 118
Clara (CRUZ)	86	Maria (ROSA)	79
coyote Esteban.....	116	Maria Candelaria (SOTO).....	79
coyote Lazaro	116	Maria Catarina (1755-)	121

Maria Catarina (GUERRERO)	21, 27	Manuela (SANTOS)	3
Maria Francisca ((--))	4, 70	Maria	40, 50
Maria Guadalupe (ZAPATA)	79	Maria (BENAVIDES) (1695-)	37, 76
Maria Ines ((--))	94	Maria Gregoria	112
Maria Josefa ((--))	35, 118	Maria Guadalupe	132
Maria Matiana (CARVAJAL)	106	Maria Joaquina (RAMOS)	112
Maria Petrona ((--))	107	Maria Josefa (1734-)	21, 27
Maria Rafaela ((--))	135	Maria Luz (GARCIA) (1738-)	76
Maria Teresa (RIOS)	116	Maria Rosalia (1763-)	11
Maria Zaragosa (RUBIO)	130	Maria Salome (HERNANDEZ)	10
Melchora (REYES)	111	mestiza Ana Maria	43
mestizo Antonio	20	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	45
mestizo Domingo	119	mestizo Antonio	131
Miguel	21, 27	mestizo Julian	10
mulato Francisco	53	Miguel	112
mulato Joseph	116	mulata Juana Maria	44
mulato Joseph Hilario	35, 118	mulata Micaela	118
mulato Santiago	35, 118	mulato libre Jose Miguel	11
Nicolas	154	mulato libre Mateo	10
Pascuala (REYES)	116	Paula (AGUILAR)	10
Pasquala (CRUZ)	116	Pedro Matias	10
Paula (REYES)	124	Petra Sebastiana (HERNANDEZ)	45
Rosa Candida (CHAVEZ)	49, 71	Teresa (ROSA)	110
Rosa Maria ((--))	20, 60	MARTINEZ GRANADOS	
Victoriano Cornelio (1743-)	35	Catarina	4, 70
MARTIN RUBIO		MASCORRO	
Francisca (RUBIO)	115	Francisca Josefa (1753-)	79
Maria Antonia (ARISMENDEZ)	115	Juana Isidora ((--))	78
mestizo Pedro	115	mestizo Pedro Joseph	78
Miguel	115	MATILDE	
MARTINEZ		indio Marcelo	107
Antonia (LEAL)	37	Juana Pascuala ((--))	107
Bartola (ARGUIJO)	10	MAYORGA	
Bernarda	89	Leonarda	145
Damian	37, 76	MEDINA	
Felipa (CRUZ)	131	Ana Marta ((--))	30
india Barbara	114	Clemente (1730-)	30
india Felipa	41	Felipa (CRUZ)	94
india Maria Gertrudis	110	india Maria Alejandra	152
india Maria Margarita	10, 11	indio Joseph	30
india Maria Matilde	136	Joseph Alejandro	152
india Maria Simona (1772-)	11	Maria Josefa (PULIDO)	152
indio Matias	3	mulato libre Tomas	94
indio Santiago	110	Sabina Antonia (1741-)	94
Jose Esteban (1716-)	37, 76	MEDRANO	
Joseph Damian (1754-)	38	Francisca (ROJAS)	150
Joseph Vicente Jesus (1749-)	38	mulata libre Juana Catarina	150
Juan	45	Pedro Antonio	150
Juan Pascual (1759-)	11	MELENDEZ	
Manuel Antonio Joseph (1751-)	38	coyota Maria Gregoria	112

Dominga (RODRIGUEZ)	112	Maria Josefa.....	112
Pedro.....	112	Maria Teresa	145, 146
MELO		mulata Maria	66
Andres Lucas (1717-)	10	mulato libre Vicente Ferrer Trinidad....	146
Bernarda (CANDELARIA).....	9	MONTES	
mestizo Antonio	9	(--)	81
MENDEZ		MONTIEL	
Felipa.....	54	Maria Gertrudis.....	83, 151
mulata Tomasa.....	57	MONTOYA	
Tomasa.....	74	loba Paula.....	48, 90
MERINO		MONTUZAN	
Maria Esmeregilda (SANTIAGO)	118	Antonio.....	114
Maria Susana ((--)).....	118	coyote Marcelo Joseph	114
mulato Joseph	118	Feliciana Cruz (TRUJILLO).....	114
mulato Vicente.....	118	Marcela (CASTILLO).....	114
MESA		MORALES	
Antonio Joseph (1735-).....	19	Anastacia (MUNIZ).....	119
Bartolome	63	Andrea (YBARRA).....	98
Francisca (RODRIGUEZ).....	63	Bernarda.....	52
Gertrudis (BARRON).....	63	Hermenegildo Jesus (1740-)	42
india Maria Micaela	83	Joseph Alejandro	42
Juan Salvador (1729-).....	19	Joseph Antonio (1741-).....	42
Juana (VALLEJO).....	19	Joseph Ignacio (1734-).....	42
Lorenzo.....	19	Joseph Laureano (1742-).....	42
Maria Rosalia	115	Juana Maria (1745-).....	98
MIER NORIEGA		Lorenza (CRUZ).....	20
Antonia Francisca (GUERRA)	52	Lorenzo.....	119
Capitan Jose Joaquin (1715-).....	52	Luis.....	20
Maria Victoria (1746-)	52	Maria	17
MIGUEL		Maria Magdalena (CRUZ).....	98
Angela Martina ((--))	62	Maria Marcelina (1738-)	42
indio Santiago	34	mulato libre Francisco Javier	98
Joseph.....	44	Paula (LUCIA).....	97
Juana Maria (MARTINEZ).....	44	Paula Marcela (AGUIRRE)	42
Maria Gertrudis ((--)).....	34	Pedro Joseph (1735-).....	42
mulato libre Ventura	62	Rosa Maria (1745-)	42
MILAN CUELLO		tresalvo Francisco Miguel.....	97
Gertrudis	21, 27	MORENO	
MILLAN		Ana Dominga (GARZA)	147
Anastacia	32	Antonia Eugenia ((--)).....	105
MONCIVAIS		Casilda Casimira ((--)).....	146
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ).....	85	indio Asencio Ventura.....	105
mulato libre Lazaro Bartolome	85	Juan Antonio	62, 147
MONTANO		Juan Joseph	146
Ana Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....	61	Lorenzo Antonio (1740-)	62
mestizo Domingo.....	61	Maria Dolores (1741-)	62
Romana Justa (1737-).....	61	Maria Ignacia (1791-)	147
MONTELONGO		Maria Josefa (AYALA)	62
Dionisia Josefa (GARCIA).....	146	MORILLO	
Maria Catarina.....	66	india Josefa.....	19

MORO			
Juan Francisco	114		
Maria Francisca ((--))	114		
Maria Josefa (CRUZ)	114		
mulata Juan Francisco	114		
MOYA			
Gertrudis (1767-)	147		
MUNGUIA			
Maria	60		
MUNIZ			
Anastacia	119		
MUNOZ			
Andrea (SANTOS)	124		
Bartola	116		
indio Juan Martin	124		
Maria (CANDELARIA)	13		
mulata Casilda Maria	141		
mulata Maria Jesus	128		
mulato Juan	13		
MURILLO			
Dominga Josefa ((--))	11		
mulato Salvador	11		
NABO			
Eugenia	12		
Micaela	54		
NAJAR			
Francisca (MAGDALENA)	23		
indio Alonso	23		
Lusgarda Manuela	23		
NANEZ			
Maria (CONCEPCION)	103		
mulato Joseph Ignacio	103		
NERI			
Juana (XAVIERA)	71		
lobo Felipe Santiago	71		
NICOLAS			
Gertrudis (DOLORES)	143		
Juan Joseph	143		
NIETO			
Ana (VENTURA)	33		
indio Domingo	33		
NIEVES			
india Ana	68		
NOLASCO			
Joseph Ignacio (1770-)	148		
Maria Isabel (ESCAMILLA)	148		
Maria Josefa (PEREZ)	148		
mulato esclavo Pedro Antonio	148		
Pedro Jacinto Roque (1774-)	148		
Salvadora (JESUS)	148		
OCHOA			
Maria Gertrudis (-1770)	76		
OCHOA ELEJALDE			
Capitan Juan Joseph	76		
Polonia (GOMEZ CASTRO)	76		
OLAZARAN			
Maria (ENCARNACION)	132		
mulato Hilario	132		
OLIVARES			
Casilda	38, 111		
Ines (VELA)	38, 111		
Juan	38, 111		
Maria (MUNGUIA)	60		
Maria Encarnacion	36, 80		
Maria Josefa	60		
mestizo Pascual	5		
Pascuala (SOLANARES)	5		
Pedro Regalado	60		
OLIVO			
indio Juan Lorenzo	104		
Maria Angeles (REYES) (1798-)	104		
mestiza Josefa	25		
mulata libre Juana	108		
mulato Jose Silvestre (1778-)	104		
Petrona (RODRIGUEZ)	104		
OLIVOS			
india Catarina Josefa	57		
Juan	58		
Nicolasa (HERNANDEZ)	58		
OLVERA			
Ana Maria Narcisa ((--))	130		
Antonia (YANEZ)	39		
Dominga Pascuala ((--))	39		
indio Blas	130		
Juan Esteban (1738-)	39		
Juana Paula (LEOCADIA)	106		
Miguel Geronimo (1734-)	39		
mulato Blas	106		
mulato libre Pedro	39		
ORNELA			
coyote Manuel	119		
Manuela (SANTOS)	119		
ORTEGA			
Joseph Manuel	90		
Maria Luisa (LOPEZ)	90		
mulata Maria Marcela	90		
ORTEGA RIOS			
Juana	30		
OVALLE			
Ignacio	8		
Juliana (JIMENEZ)	8		

Pedro Alejandro (1714-)	8
OYARVIDES	
Francisco	55
Francisco Nicolas (1765-)	55
Juana Efigenia (GUZMAN) (1714-)	55
Maria Josefa (ESCOBEDO)	55
mestizo Francisco Sebastian	55
mulata Maria Josefa	55
Pedro Jacinto (1767-)	55
PACHECO	
indio Juan Miguel	149
Joseph Miguel (1768-)	149
Joseph Miguel Antonio (1753-)	149
Juan Miguel (1775-)	149
Juana Antonia (ALVAREZ)	149
loba Juana Micaela	69
Maria Apolonia (HERNANDEZ)	149
Melchora (FRANCISCA)	50
mulato Miguel	50
PADILLA	
indio Juan	32
indio Juan Joseph	104
Magdalena ((--))	4
Maria Angela (ARISPE)	104
Maria Josefa (1746-)	104
Melchora (QUITERIA)	32
mulato libre Antonio	4
PAIS	
Polinaria	135
PALOMARES	
Juana Rosa Maria ((--))	84
Maria Antonia ((--))	17
mestizo Ramon	17
mulato libre Ramon	96
mulato libre Roque	84
Rafaela (1746-)	96
Rosa Maria (RESENDEZ)	96
PANTOJA	
Carlos (1757-)	100
Ines (CRUZ)	100
mulato Juan Francisco	100
PASCUALA	
Lorenza	18
Maria	144
PATRICIO	
Gabriel	146
Maria (ZARAGOZA)	146
Maria Rosalia (1752-)	146
PEDRAZA	
india Dorotea Catarina	125

PENA	
Angela Encarnacion ((--))	154
Feliciana Jesus (1740-)	60
Felipa Geronima	148
Francisco	59
Francisco Antonio (1736-)	59
indio Joseph Miguel	69
indio Lucas Alcantara	154
Joseph Candido (1742-)	60
Juana Micaela (PACHECO)	69
Maria Rita Pilar (1742-)	60
Matiana Esmerejilda (1741-)	69
Micaela (DORIA)	59
Ramon Reyes (1738-)	59
PERALES	
Antonia (CRUZ)	8
Juan (1714-)	4
Magdalena	87
mestiza Magdalena	37
mestizo Francisco	8
mestizo Simon	4
Pascuala (REYES)	4
Rafaela	25
PEREZ	
Ana Maria (VALDEZ)	83
Angela Francisca ((--))	130
Francisca	56
india Catarina	22
india Gertrudis	70
india Maria Josefa	148
indio Joseph	83
indio Lucas	40
indio Marcelino Guadalupe	151
indio Nicolas	48
indio Salvador	68
Isabel (CRUZ)	112
Jose Eusebio	95
Joseph Ricardo (1751-)	92
Joseph Tomas (1756-)	92
Juan Joseph	152
Juana Margarita Leonarda (LEON)	152
loba Maria Magdalena	112
Luisa	21
Marcelo	83, 151
Maria Dolores (1747-)	40
Maria Gertrudis	40
Maria Gertrudis (MONTIEL)	83, 151
Maria Josefa Reyes (QUIROS) (1770-)	151
Maria Leocadia (SEPULVEDA)	95
Maria Magdalena ((--))	68

mestiza Maria Cipriana (1786-).....	95	mestiza Tecla	152
Miguel.....	130	morisco Marcelo	26
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	155	QUESTAS	
mulata Maria.....	10	Maria Jesus ((---)).....	96
Nicolas.....	112	mulato libre Marcelo Antonio	96
Nicolas Ambrosio (1749-).....	40	QUINTANA	
Petra (ALEJANDRO).....	40	Angela Josefa ((---))	23
Tomasa (ANGELES)	48	indio Joseph Joaquin	23
PEREZ LEON		Lusgarda Manuela (NAJAR)	23
Ana Dominga ((---))	71	Marcos.....	23
Juan	71	QUINTERIA	
Lorenzo.....	92	india Juliana.....	76
Maria Hermenegilda (GARZA)	92	QUINTERO	
Maria Josefa Rosalia (1760-).....	92	Joseph Antonio (1751-).....	136
PEREZ VALDEZ		Juan Maria (1754-).....	136
Ana Josefa (GARZA).....	71	Maria Anselma ((---)).....	136
Diego.....	13, 71	mulato libre Joseph Joaquin	136
Esteban (1729-).....	13	QUIROS	
Geronima (CASAS)	71	Felipe Santiago (1760-)	150
Maria Antonia (CUMPLIDO)	13	india Maria Josefa Reyes (1770-)	151
Maria Jesus (1729-).....	13	Joseph Maria (1764-)	151
Tomas.....	71	Juana Catarina (MEDRANO)	150
PETRONA		Maria Nicolasa (1773-).....	151
india Agustina.....	23, 87	Maria Pascuala (1757-).....	150
PIZANA		Maria Rosalia (1754-).....	150
Ana (CRUZ).....	54	mulato libre Marcos Antonio	150
Catarina (CONCEPCION)	54	QUITERIA	
indio Salvador Manuel	54	india Juana	46
Maria Manuela ((---)).....	120	india Maria	135
mestizo Salvador	120	Maria	111
PONCE		mulata libre Juana	64
indio Juan Bernardo	151	mulata Melchora	32
Maria Guadalupe ((---)).....	151	RAFAEL	
PORRAS		Ines (CRUZ).....	63
Capitan Antonio	7	mulato libre Juan Bernardo	63
Margarita (TREVINO).....	7	RAMIREZ	
Maria Guadalupe	75	Bernardino (1732-)	18
POSADAS		Catarina Isabel ((---))	77
Maria	58	Cristobal	84
POZO		Dominga (CANDELARIA).....	128
Juana Maria (TOVAR).....	19	Felipa Antonia (RIOS).....	90
Tomas.....	19	Francisco Javier (1735-)	18
PULIDO		india Lorenza Cayetana	59
Angela (CRUZ).....	56	india Otomite Juana.....	38
Maria Eusebia.....	127	indio Bernardo Cruz.....	90
Maria Josefa.....	152	indio Felipe.....	77
mulato Juan.....	56	indio Fernando	136
QUADROS		indio Juan Joseph	48
Andres (1734-)	26	Josefa (CHAVEZ)	18
Maria Olaya ((---)).....	26	Joseph Salvador (1758-).....	48

Joseph Santa Margarita (1754-)	90	Juan	118
Juan	18	Juana Paula (BEJARANO)	118
Juana (1737-)	18	lobo Juan Diego	118
Juana Evangelista ((--))	59	Maria Matiana ((--))	118
Leonardo	128	RECIO LEON	
Manuela (ROMERO)	9	Juana (GARCIA)	55
Maria (BALBANEDA CARRANCO)	84	Maria Gertrudis	55
Maria (DORIA)	84	Miguel (1713-)	55
Maria Ascencion (1751-)	48	REDONDA	
Maria Josefa ((--))	116	mulata Antonia Cecilia	106
Maria Matilde (MARTINEZ)	136	REDONDO	
Maria Micaela (HERNANDEZ)	48	Juana Maria (1714-)	8
Maria Vitoria (1755-)	48	mulata libre Felipa	93
mestizo Hipolito	59	mulata libre Juana	63
mulata Juana Gregoria	141	REGALADA	
mulato Juan	116	india Petra	149
mulato libre Joseph Salvador	9	REGALADO	
Pascuala	52	Maria Polinaria (1730-)	30
Pascuala Tomasa ((--))	59	REMEDIOS	
Patricia (RUBIO)	77	india Lorenza	65
Salvador (1735-)	48	Maria	35, 118
Simon (1740-)	48	RENTERIA	
RAMON		Melchora	42
Ana Maria ((--))	118	REOLO	
indio Manuel	67	Maria Dolores ((--))	99
indio Santiago	118	mestizo Francisco Javier Raimundo	99
Joseph	67	RESENDEZ	
Juana Bernarda ((--))	67	mulata libre Rosa Maria	96
Juana Maria ((--))	67	RESIA	
loba Maria Bernarda	67	india Rosa Maria	6
RAMOS		REYES	
Clara Francisca ((--))	67	Agustina (PETRONA)	23, 87
Domingo	67	Antonia (CIRILDO)	140
lobo Juan Dionisio	110	Antonia (GONZALEZ)	70
Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ)	110	Bernarda (DURANA)	124
Maria Joaquina	112	Catarina	124
Maria Nieves	67	Catarina Eusebia	117
mulato Pedro Joseph	74	coyota Pascuala	116
Petrona (SAN JUAN)	74	Diego Cornelio	112
RANGEL		Florencia (SIMONA)	50
Agustina Gertrudis ((--))	75	Gertrudis (CRUZ)	14
Antonia (XABIELA)	46	Gregoria ((--))	117
George Dimas (1746-)	75	india Andrea	23
indio Juan Nicolas	75	india Celestina	88
Josefa	110	india Juana Maria	70
Juana Pascuala (1735-)	46	india Melchora	6, 7, 61, 118
lobo Nicolas	46	india Paula	124
Maria Josefa (ANGUIANO)	75	indio Bartolome	120
Petrona Amadora (1744-)	75	indio Cristobal	57
RANGEL ZAMORA		indio Gaspar	14, 23, 42, 87

indio Juan Pascual	119	Domingo.....	116
indio Marcos.....	50	Felipe.....	36, 80
indio Melchor	61	Geronimo Felipe (1718-)	79
indio Otomi Lorenzo	7	Gregoria Esmeregilda ((---))	122
indio Pascual.....	58, 97	india Lorenza	34
indio Pascual Basilio	123	indio Bernardo Joseph.....	122
indio Salvador Mateo.....	140	indio Juan	105
Isabel (DOLORES).....	144	Jose Maria (1783-).....	80
Jose Pilar	104	Joseph Hilario (1785-).....	80
Josefa (ROSARIO).....	7	Joseph Manuel (1735-)	36
Joseph Hilario (1748-).....	120	loba Maria Teresa.....	116
Juan Antonio	144	Maria	76
Juana (ROSA)	119	Maria (AYALA).....	99
Juliana (1736-)	58	Maria Antonia (LEON).....	80
lobo Juan Antonio.....	78	Maria Dorotea.....	152
Maria (CANDELARIA)	20, 42, 97	Maria Encarnacion (OLIVARES).....	36, 80
Maria (PEREZ)	10	Maria Isabel (TREVINO)	65
Maria (POSADAS)	58	Maria Josefa.....	113
Maria Anselma ((---)).....	80	Maria Josefa Hermenegilda (1743-).....	80
Maria Concepcion ((---))	119	mestiza Felipa Antonia.....	90
Maria Dolores ((---)).....	87	mestizo Joaquin	99
Maria Gertrudis ((---)).....	78, 120	mestizo Joseph	36
Maria Josefa (MONTELONGO).....	112	mestizo Juan Antonio	65
Maria Leocadia (1758-).....	124	Rosa Maria (GARZA) (1715-)	36
Maria Magdalena (PEREZ).....	112	RIVERA	
Maria Nicolasa (1754-)	124	Maria (ROSA)	60
Maria Rosa (ALVAREZ).....	104	mulata libre Matiana Laureana.....	60
Maria Teresa (CORDOVA).....	80	mulato Antonio.....	60
Marta Florencia (1748-)	88	ROBLES	
Melchor	117	Gertrudis	116
Melchora	111	RODRIGUEZ	
mestiza Pascuala.....	4	Agustina (AGUILAR)	23
Micaela (GUZMAN)	57	Ana Margarita.....	123
Miguel Angel (1761-).....	97	Antonia (ESCOBEDO)	97
mulata Maria Angeles (1798-).....	104	Bartola (FIGENIA)	119
mulato Cayetano	10	Catarina (PEREZ).....	22
mulato Joseph Manuel Cornelia	112	Cristobal	57
mulato libre Juan.....	87	Dionisia Francisca	36
mulato libre Pedro.....	70	Dominga	112
mulato Pascual	80	Elena Catarina (CRUZ).....	88
Nicolasa Margarita ((---))	78	Felipe	107
Pascual.....	20	Felipe Jesus	40
Tomas	119	Francisca	63
REYNA		Gertrudis (EFIGENIA).....	107
Jose Francisco (1788-)	101	Gertrudis Manuela ((---)).....	56
RIOS		india Juana Lusgarda	56
Ana Maria ((---))	105	india Maria Josefa	43
Antonia Margarita (CAMACHO)	80	india Petrona.....	104
Antonio.....	80	indio Antonio	97
Catarina (CRUZ)	116	indio Diego	46

indio Eufraciso Jesus	150	mulato libre Joseph Geronimo	23
indio Gabriel.....	56	mulato libre Leonardo.....	57
indio Joseph.....	123	mulato libre Manuel	94
indio Juan Tomas	120	mulato Pedro.....	59, 74
indio Lorenzo.....	26	Nicolasa (ROSALES)	74
indio Nicolas.....	22	Pedro	20
Jose Santiago.....	81	Tomasa (MENDEZ).....	57
Joseph Salvador	40	Victoriano	143
Juan Pascual	119	RODRIGUEZ CAPETILLO	
Juan Santos (1736-).....	46	Juan Manuel.....	152
Juana (QUITERIA).....	46	Tecla (QUADROS).....	152
Juana Dominga (FRANCISCA)	72	RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL	
Juana Francisca (ESCAMILLA).....	150	Maria Josefa (1768-).....	40
Juana Maria ((---)).....	26	RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR	
Leonardo (1739-)	57	Maria Josefa.....	111
Lorenza Cayetana (RAMIREZ).....	59	Maria Olaya (LEAL LEON)	81
Manuela	117	Nicolas.....	81
Marcela (CHAVEZ)	6	ROJAS	
Margarita (CANTU) (1777-).....	81	Francisca	150
Maria (ANGELES)	120	ROMANA	
Maria (ANGUINO)	20	Maria	117
Maria (ZARAGOZA)	79	ROMANO	
Maria Albina (BALBOA).....	40	mulata libre Maria	91
Maria Antonia (GARCIA)	40	ROMERO	
Maria Encarnacion (CRUZ).....	23	Cristobal Onofre (1724-).....	9
Maria Eusebia ((---)).....	66	Ignacia Teresa ((---)).....	9
Maria Francisca.....	140	india Laborio Manuela	9
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA).....	57	Josefa (ARREDONDO).....	14
Maria Gertrudis (PEREZ).....	40	Juan	14
Maria Juliana ((---)).....	123	Juana Encarnacion (1716-)	9
Maria Lucia (1748-)	123	mulato Luis Joseph	9
Maria Manuela.....	40	ROSA	
Maria Nicolasa ((---))	94	Ana	66
Maria Petrona ((---))	143	coyota Juana	119
Maria Rufina ((---))	97	Francisco	17
Maria Ubalda (1756-)	72	india Agustina	5
Maria Viviana (1775-).....	40	india Maria	15, 60, 79
Mateo (1740-).....	72	india Teresa.....	110
mestizo Antonio	6	Maria	56, 66, 86, 110, 112
morisca Luisa Antonia	107	Maria Dominga ((---)).....	17
mulata Antonia Rita	40	mulata libre Maria	3
mulata libre Felipa Santiago.....	83	ROSALES	
mulata libre Manuela	97	Gertrudis (ROBLES)	116
mulata libre Margarita	99	Juan Cristobal.....	112
mulata Maria Cruz.....	74	Juan Diego	116
mulato Antonio	23	Juana Eusebia ((---)).....	126
mulato Cristobal.....	66	Juana Martina (1761-).....	112
mulato Joseph	79	Marcela	20
mulato libre Cristobal	88	Marcos.....	126
mulato libre Jose Casimiro	72	mulata Juana Manuela.....	116

mulata libre Maria Tomasa	93	Maria Antonia (1750-)	129
Nicolasa	74	Maria Ascencion ((---))	85
Sebastiana (CANDELARIA)	112	Maria Casilda ((---))	129
ROSARIO		Maria Marta ((---))	123
indio Otomi Josefa	7	mestizo Nicolas	129
RUBIO		mulato Juan Cristobal	123
Catarina	58	mulato libre Diego Andres	85
coyota Petrona	47	SALAZAR	
Francisca	115	Ana Maria (BEJARANO)	37
Francisco	65	Antonia (CRUZ)	119
Gregoria Josefa ((---))	96	Francisco Cayetano (1733-)	37
india Ignacia	14	Gertrudis Maria ((---))	78, 115
india Luzan Basilia	125	Gregorio Tadeo (1739-)	37
india Maria	48	india Ana Maria	41
india Patricia	77	indio Marcos Alejandro	117
Jose Jesus (1812-)	115	indio Miguel	37
Joseph Marcelino (1743-)	65	Juan Alejandro (1746-)	37
Juan Jose	115	Juan Benito (1742-)	37
Lorenza (REMEDIOS)	65	Juan Dios	117
Maria (1791-)	115	Juana Patricia (1737-)	37
Maria (CASTRO)	97	loba Catarina	78, 115
Maria Ambrosia (1797-)	115	loba Manuela Josefa	119
Maria Petra (SANCHEZ) (1783-)	115	lobo Diego	78, 115
Maria Pia (1814-)	115	Manuel	119
Maria Zaragosa	130	Manuela (RODRIGUEZ)	117
mestizo Andres	97	Maria Concepcion (HERNANDEZ)	117
mulato libre Cristobal	96	Maria Dolores (VELA) (-1793)	55
Vitoriano (1746-)	65	Maria Victoria (1751-)	117
RUFINA		mulata Maria Gertrudis	55
Juana	102	mulato Simon	55
mulata Fabiana	89	SALDANA	
RUIZ		Antonia Basilia (1773-)	155
Ana Rita	95	Francisco Ildefonso	121
Casimiro	88	Joseph Cecilio (1771-)	155
Casimiro Luico	61	Juana Francisca (AYALA)	121
Josefa	37	Manuela Encarnacion (1758-)	155
Maria Cayetana	125	Maria Matiana (CARAVAJAL)	142
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ)	72	Mateo Miguel (1762-)	142
Maria Guadalupe	75	mulato libre Joseph Serafin	155
Maria Josefa	100	Pedro	142
Maria Josefa (ACOSTA)	61	Rita Quiteria (CARVAJAL)	155
Maria Manuela (ACOSTA)	88	SALDIVAR	
Matiana	34	Jose Francisco Trinidad (1783-)	111
mestizo Joseph	72	Josefa Maria (1786-)	111
RUIZ OCON		Juan Agustin	111
Rosa	51	Juan Joseph Amato	110, 111
SABINA		Marcos Trinidad (1781-)	111
Bartola	139	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ	
SALAS		MONTEMAYOR)	111
coyota Luisa	9		

Maria Nicolasa Pomposa (FUENTES) (1763-).....	110, 111	Maria Salome (BACA)	90
Maria Victoriana (1787-).....	111	Maria Silveria (1747-).....	70
Tomasa.....	19	Miguel.....	90
SALINAS		mulata libre Ana Maria.....	85
Isabel.....	71, 73	mulata libre Casilda.....	131
SALOME		mulata libre Maria Roberta.....	155
Juana.....	143	mulata Maria Petra (1783-).....	115
SALVADOR		mulata Maria Rosalia.....	90
india Dominga.....	53	mulato esclavo Cristobal.....	67, 85
indio Juan.....	41, 63, 105	mulato Joseph.....	12
Juana Dios ((---)).....	105	mulato Juan.....	137
Maria Gertrudis ((---)).....	63	mulato Juan Antonio.....	31
Teresa (JESUS).....	41	mulato libre Francisco.....	134
SALVARES		mulato Pablo.....	70
Joseph.....	105	Nicolasa Antonia ((---)).....	134
Maria (LEAL).....	106	Paula.....	119
SAN DIEGO		SANCHEZ ZAMORA	
mulata Teresa.....	57	Feliciana.....	52
SAN JOSEPH		SANTA ANA	
mulata esclava Dominga Antonia.....	41	Juana Ines ((---)).....	89
SAN JUAN		mulato libre Juan.....	89
Damacia (SOTO).....	144	SANTA MARIA	
Joseph.....	144	Maria Atanasia (1763-).....	81
mestiza Tomasa.....	12	SANTANA	
mulata Petrona.....	74	Maria Bernarda (RAMON).....	67
SANCHEZ		mulato libre Juan.....	67
Antonia (VASQUEZ).....	12	SANTIAGO	
Antonio.....	33	Agustina (ROSA).....	5
Bernabe.....	130	Ana Maria.....	103
Catalina (GARZA).....	33	Catarina (ANGELES).....	87
Catarina.....	70	Diego.....	15
Cristobal (-1768).....	13	Efigenia Teresa (CAMPUSANO).....	87
Dorothea Catarina (PEDRAZA).....	125	Epigmenia (CRUZ).....	33
Francisco.....	67	Felipa.....	11
Gertrudis (PEREZ).....	70	Francisca (VIVIANA).....	102
Isabel (GARCIA).....	13	Francisco Antonio (1754-).....	102
Jose Perfecto.....	115	Gertrudis Ambrosia ((---)).....	6
Joseph (1742-).....	32	Ignacia (RUBIO).....	14
Juan Ascencion (1740-).....	32	india Maria Bonifacia.....	85
Juana.....	16, 24	india Maria Esmeregilda.....	118
Juana Antonia ((---)).....	137	indio Agustin.....	31
Juana Maria ((---)).....	31	indio Casique Felipe.....	14
lobo Joseph Geraldo.....	125	indio criollo Lucas.....	33
Maria (CRUZ).....	67, 85	indio Cristobal.....	64, 87
Maria Ana.....	13	indio Felipe.....	3
Maria Anastacia (1752-).....	85	indio Francisco.....	7
Maria Gregoria ((---)).....	67	indio Geronimo.....	87
Maria Josefa (GARZA).....	130	indio Joaquin.....	60
Maria Rosalia (MESA).....	115	indio Joseph.....	9, 85
		indio Juan.....	6

indio Juan Calistro	110
indio Manuel	5
indio Miguel.....	118
indio Sebastian	6
Juan	57, 110
Juana (CRUZ)	3
Juana (QUITERIA).....	64
Juana Crisostoma (MARTIN).....	111
Juana Francisca ((---)).....	87
Justo Buenaventura (1748-).....	110
Manuela Josefa (SALAZAR)	119
Manuela Salvadora ((---))	9, 85
Maria (ASCENSION).....	31
Maria Asencion (GUZMAN).....	110
Maria Concepcion ((---))	111
Maria Josefa ((---)).....	57, 121, 140
Maria Magdalena ((---)).....	110
Maria Teresa ((---))	118
Maria Teresa (CHAVEZ)	15
Matiana Laureana (RIVERA)	60
Melchora (REYES)	7
mestizo Bernardo	119
mestizo Felipe	54
Monica (CRUZ).....	6
mulato Felipe	102
mulato Joaguin.....	57
mulato Miguel Valentin.....	111
mulato Sebastian	121
Nicolasa (LUNA).....	64
Pascual.....	140
Pedro Joseph (1716-).....	15
Sebastian	111
Sebastiana (AGUILAR).....	54
Teresa (SAN DIEGO)	57
SANTOS	
Alejandro.....	16, 117
Ana.....	67
Ana Basilia ((---))	148
Ana Maria Fermina	145
coyota Manuela	119
coyota Marcela.....	110
coyote Gregorio	66
Gertrudis	32
india Manuela	3
indio Juan	46
indio Nicolas.....	91
Juan	16, 117
Juan Antonio	143
Juana Isabel ((---)).....	66
Marcelo.....	148
Maria	115
Maria (ESCAMILLA).....	16, 117
Maria Antonia (CANO).....	143
Maria Beatriz ((---))	100
Maria Bernarda ((---))	91
Matiana Gertrudis ((---))	46
mulata Andrea.....	124
mulata libre Nicolasa	89
mulata Maria	47
mulato Pedro Joseph.....	100
Pascuala	22
Pasquala (ANGELES).....	17, 117
Patricio.....	68
Simona (JESUS).....	68
SEBASTIAN	
Simona.....	98
SEPULVEDA	
Maria Josefa.....	101
Maria Leocadia	95
SERNA	
Maria Margarita.....	81
Maria Rosa	82
SILVA	
Petra Francisca.....	99
SIMONA	
india Florencia.....	50
SOLANARES	
mestiza Pascuala.....	5
SOLANO	
Juana Josefa.....	5, 15, 85, 109
SOSA	
Casilda Maria (MUNOZ)	141
mulato Nicolas Manuel	141
SOTELO	
Francisca Javiera ((---)).....	91
india Rita Dominga.....	51
indio Juan Jose	91
Maria (ROSA)	15
mulato Juan	15
SOTO	
Cristobal	37
Damacia.....	144
india Maria Candelaria	79
indio Juan Antonio	79
indio Miguel Angel	91
Jacinta Maria ((---)).....	91
Joseph.....	82
Juana Maria ((---)).....	79
Manuela (ARISPE).....	82
Maria (ZAMARRIPA).....	91

Maria Gertrudis	81	Salvador Vital	116
Nicolas	91	TREJO	
Teresa (CHAVEZ)	37	Ana Josefa (1755-)	103
TADEO		Asencia (CONCEPCION)	103
mulata Paula	49	Francisco Antonio (1745-)	89
TAPIA		indio Juan Julian	89
coyote Tomas Joaquin	79	Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)	89
Juana Maria ((---))	79	Mariana Jesus (1753-)	103
TIRADO		mulato Vicente Ferrer	103
Jose Antonio	139	TREVINO	
Maria (JESUS)	139	Antonia Rosalia (VALDEZ)	125
mulata Maria Leonarda	138, 139	Catarina	92
TOMAS		Elena Catarina (CRUZ)	69
indio Juan	52	indio Antonio Jesus	69
Pascuala (RAMIREZ)	52	indio Bartolome	69
TORRES		Jose Luis (1792-)	125
Catarina ((---))	114	Joseph Luis	125
indio Lorenzo	114	Juan	69
lobo Antonio Vital	91	Juan Joseph Reymundo	125
Margarita (RODRIGUEZ)	99	Juana (CANDELARIA)	69
Maria (CANDELARIA)	91	Lorenza	69
Maria (MARTINEZ)	50	Manuela (CRUZ)	130
Maria Antonia (CRUZ)	114	Margarita	7
Maria Eugenia	32	Maria Gertrudis (-1799)	28
Mateo	114	Maria Ignacia (AYALA)	125
mulato Antonio	50	Maria Luz (1782-)	125
mulato Antonio Vital	73	Maria Rosa (IGLESIAS)	28
mulato libre Bernardino Eugenio	99	Maria Ursula	125
mulato libre Diego	89	mestiza Ana Teodora	69
Nicolasa (SANTOS)	89	mestiza Felipa Catalina	25
Paula Lusgarda ((---))	73	mestiza Maria Isabel	65
Pedro	119	Nicolas	130
Ramona (CARRANZA)	119	Vicente	28
TOVAR		TRINIDAD	
Casilda (CRUZ)	116	Antonia Casimira ((---))	141
Dominga (GARCIA)	56	india Juana	129
indio Cristobal	56	Maria	101
indio Diego	56	mestiza Maria	150
Juana Lusgarda (RODRIGUEZ)	56	mulata Andrea	107, 147
Juana Maria	19	mulato Joseph	140
Maria Severiana (HERNANDEZ)	116	TRUJILLO	
mulata Salvador	116	Javier	114
mulato Salvador Jesus	116	Maria Tomasa ((---))	114
TOVARES		mulata Feliciano Cruz	114
Ana Juliana (1755-)	116	URBANA	
Joseph Francisco (1750-)	116	mulata Dominga	66
Juan Joseph (1753-)	116	URBINA	
Juana Manuela (ROSALES)	116	Agustina	105
mestizo Jose Candelario	116	VALDEZ	
mulato Pascual	116	Ana Dominga (1733-)	31

Ana Leonarda (1754-)	90	Gabriel Antonio	52
Anastacia	38	india Juana Maria	31
Antonia Rosalia	125	Joseph Andres Margil (1743-)	62
Basilia Rosalia (1735-)	13	Juana Javiera (1737-)	62
coyota Ana Maria	83	lobo Gregorio	26
Felipa Santiago (RODRIGUEZ)	83	Maria Marcelina Felipa (1741-)	62
Gregorio Tadeo	90	mulata Rosalia	130
Joaquin	59	Pedro Joseph	52, 61
Josefa	25	Petra Ansuncion (1739-)	62
Josefa Juliana (1748-)	59	Rosa (RUIZ OCON)	51
Joseph Benito (1746-)	59	Rosalia	51
Joseph Eugenio (1739-)	59	Sebastiana (DORIA)	61
Joseph Joaquin Lino (1766-)	13	VALLE CONTRERAS	
Joseph Juan Eulogio (1773-)	13	Cayetano	153
Joseph Maria (1759-)	59	Maria Josefa (CANTU)	153
Juan	65	Pedro Joseph (1753-)	153
Juan (1748-)	31	VALLEJO	
Juan Basilio (1735-1773)	13	Juana	19
Maria Ana (SANCHEZ)	13	Luisa	19
Maria Candelaria (1746-)	31	VARGAS	
Maria Gertrudis (BETANCOURT)	31	indio Domingo	56
Maria Jesus	106, 148	Maria (ROSA)	56
Maria Jesus (CEPEDA)	59	Maria Quiteria (CRUZ)	56
Maria Josefa	113	VARGAS AMAYA	
Maria Josefa (1754-)	59	Maria (MORALES)	17
Maria Josefa Ireneia (1765-)	13	Miguel	17
Maria Josefa Neria (1771-)	13	VARGAS ANDA	
Maria Rita Micaela (1742-)	90	Maria Luisa	113
Maria Rosa (FLORES)	90	VASQUEZ	
Mariana	75, 113	Cristina Eufracia ((--))	96
Micaela (AGUILAR)	65	Gertrudis	23
mulata libre Juana Francisca	84	Ignacia (CRUZ)	74
mulato libre Felix	83	india Juana	80
mulato libre Marcelina	65	indio Alejandro	118
mulato Simon	31	indio Fernando	118
Salvdor Orta (1731-)	13	indio Nicolas	96
Teresa Jesus (1754-)	83	Juan	114
VALENTIN		Juan Anselmo	74
Ana Margarita (RODRIGUEZ)	123	Maria (GUERRERO)	119
indio Domingo	123	Maria Figenia ((--))	114
Juana Josefa ((--))	42	Maria Isabel ((--))	74
mestizo Esteban	42	mestiza Petrona	57, 89, 108
VALERIO		mulata Antonia	12
lobo Julio	56	mulata libre Juana Maria	107
Monica (CRUZ)	56	mulata libre Maria Bartola	114
VALLE		Rosa Maria ((--))	118
Anastacia (DOLORES)	26	Salvadora	99
Capitan Pedro	51	VEGA	
Estefana (CORTINAS)	52	Catarina (SANCHEZ)	70
Francisca (GARZA)	52	indio Santiago	70

Juana Maria (REYES).....	70	Josefa (JIMENEZ).....	15
Lorenza.....	16, 114, 117	Josefa Apolinaria (BETANCOURT).....	155
Lugarda.....	141	Joseph Antonio (1741-).....	44
mestizo Joseph	70	Joseph Lazaro.....	155
VELA		Joseph Teodoro (1748-)	32
Ines	38, 111	Juan	15
mulata Maria Dolores (-1793).....	55	Juan Joseph (1717-)	15
VELASQUEZ		Juana Antonia (1738-)	44
Agueda Isidora (ZAMORA)	54	Lazaro Joseph (1731-).....	32
indio Agustin.....	54	Maria Agustina (1735-)	40
Juana (GUZMAN)	56	Maria Eugenia (TORRES)	32
Juliana Polonia (1751-).....	54	Maria Josefa (1743-).....	40
mulato Antonio.....	56	Maria Josefa (CANTU)	32
VELASQUEZ PARDO		Maria Josefa Aniceta (1786-)	33
indio Pedro	6	Maria Manuela (1744-).....	44
Pascuala (CRUZ).....	6	Maria Nicolasa (ESPINOSA) (1758-).....	32
VENTURA		Maria Pascuala (AVILA).....	40
indio Juan	6	mestizo Francisco	32
Melchora (REYES).....	6	mestizo Juan Joseph.....	43
mulata Ana.....	33	mestizo Manuel	39
mulata libre Ana.....	67, 94	mestizo Tomas	7
VICTORIA		Micaela (1746-).....	44
india Maria	31	Rosa Maria (1734-)	32
Maria	144	soldado Joseph Hipolito (1737-).....	32
VICTORIANO		Tomasa Maria ((--))	7
Benito	145	VILLAGRAN	
Maria Teresa (CARRANZA).....	145	mestizo Pedro Joseph.....	17
VIDALES		Petra (ANGELES).....	17
Ana Clara (ESCOBEDO).....	115	VILLARREAL	
Andrea (ACOSTA)	117	Ana Maria (BEJARANO).....	129
Clemente.....	115	Antonia (LUTERIA).....	47
Francisco Antonio (1754-)	115	Carlos	47
Maria (ESPINOSA).....	115	Joseph Onofre	129
Maria Anastacia ((--)).....	117	VIVIANA	
Maria Gertrudis (BARRONA).....	115	mulata Francisca	102
mulato Juan Joseph.....	117	XABIELA	
mulato Pedro.....	117	india Antonia	46
Pedro.....	115	XAVIER	
Vicente Anastacio (1751-).....	115	Francisco	87
VILLA		indio Antonio	50
india Maria Francisca.....	150	indio Tlaxcalteco Francisco.....	67
VILLAFUENTE		Juan Diego	67
Magdalena (PERALES).....	37	Maria Ines ((--)).....	67
mestizo Joseph	37	Maria Isabel ((--))	50
VILLAFUERTE		Maria Nieves (RAMOS)	67
Ana Feliciana (1750-)	44	Maria Teresa ((--))	87
Ana Francisca	146	XAVIERA	
Ana Francisca (1734-)	43	mulata esclava Juana	71
Ana Maria (MARTINEZ)	43	YANEZ	
india Maria Gertrudis.....	99	Antonia.....	39

YBARRA	
Andrea	98
Beatriz (CRUZ)	39
coyota Maria.....	109
indio Juan Antonio	39
lobo Domingo	93
Lorenzo Antonio.....	99
Marcelo Toribio (1733-)	39
Maria Concepcion ((--)) (1726-).....	93
Maria Josefa (1750-).....	93
mulato Juan Jose	99
Petra Francisca (SILVA)	99
Salvadora (VASQUEZ)	99
YSQUIERDO	
Josefa	53
ZACARIAS	
india Lorenza Cayetana	73
ZAMARRIPA	
Maria	91
ZAMORA	
Catarina Josefa (OLIVOS).....	57
Felipe Santiago	141
Francisca (GUTIERREZ).....	51
india Agueda Isidora.....	54
indio Antonio.....	57
indio Juan	54, 57
Juan Diego	44
Juana Dios ((--))	54, 57
Lugarda (VEGA).....	141
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE)	44
Pascuala Cruz (1737-).....	58
Patricio	51
Petra Maria (CAMPOS)	44
Rosa Maria ((--))	44
ZAMUDIO	
indio Geronimo	26, 85
indio Pedro Antonio	85
Juan Gregorio (1735-).....	26
Maria (CANDELARIA)	26
Maria Magdalena ((--)).....	85
Micaela (GUZMAN).....	85
Nicolasa (1737-).....	26
ZAPATA	
Maria Guadalupe	79
Maria Manuela ((--))	100
mulato Joseph	100
ZARAGOZA	
Maria	146
mulata Maria	79
ZAVALA	
coyote Salvador	125
Luzan Basilia (RUBIO)	125
ZUNIGA	
mulata Feliciana.....	23